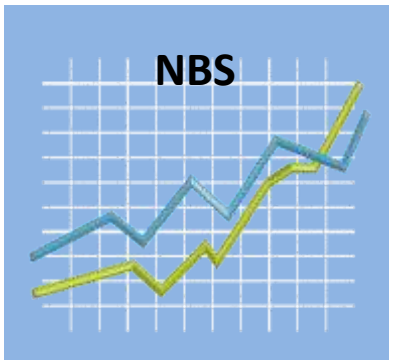
REPUBLIC OF SEYCHELLES

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2016



2017 Edition

National Bureau of Statistics
P.O. Box 206 - Victoria - Mahe
SEYCHELLES

Preface

This edition of the Statistical Abstract presents annual data for 2016 with series for earlier years as appropriate.

The Abstract brings together in one publication a summary of available statistics relating to the climate, land areas, demography, tourism, external trade, the economy and finance, production and communication, prices, employment, health, education and crime.

The preparation of the annual Abstract is a lengthy process. More up-to-date information compiled by the Bureau is available in tables published in the quarterly and monthly Statistical Bulletins on national accounts, tourism, external trade, employment, consumer price index and production, whereas demographic data is up-dated in half yearly bulletins.

Many tables appearing in the Abstract have been compiled from information provided by other government agencies and establishments in the private and parastatal sectors. Their contribution to the compilation of this publication is gratefully acknowledged and we count on their continued support.

The following symbols are used in the tables:

"-"means nil or less than half the digit shown
".." means not available
P = Provisional
Rm = Rupees Million
R = Rupee
('000) = Thousand
No = Number
Km = Kilometres

Where figures have been rounded to the nearest final digit (e.g., to thousands or tonnes) the rounded total need not necessarily equal the sum of the rounded constituent items.

National Bureau of Statistics

November 2017

CONTENTS

Tables		Page
	GENERAL DATA	
1	List of Seychelles islands and areas	1
2	Annual average rupee rates of selected foreign currencies	2
3	Weather statistics: annual summary	3
4	Weather statistics: monthly data and thirty eight year averages	4
	POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	
	Charts	5_6
5	Actual and projected growth of population	7
6	Mid 2016 population estimates	8
7	Mid-year population estimates, vital events	9
8	Registered live births by year, month of registration, sex and status	10
9	Registered live births by sex and status	11
10	Births by status and age of mother	11
11(a)	Births by birth order and by status and age group of mother	12
11(b)	Births by birth order for mothers aged 15-19	12
11(c)	Registered births by district of residence of mother	13
11(d)	Births by district of residence and age of group of mother	14
12	Age-specific fertility rates	15
13(a)	Deaths by sex and age	16
13(b)	Statistics on infants, neonatal, perinatal, stillbirths and child deaths	17
14(a)	Registered deaths by cause , for persons aged 5+	18
14(b)	Registered deaths by cause, for persons under 5	19
15	Distribution of deaths by cause, age group and sex	20-21
16	Age and sex specific mortality rates	22
17	Deaths centred on 2016 population	23
18	Population estimates and pojections: demographic indicators	24
19	Population estimates and projections: age and sex	25
20	Population projections: components of population growth	26
21	Registered marriages and divorces	27
22(a)	Marriages by age of bride and groom (residents and visitors)	27
22(b)	Marriages by age of bride and groom (residents only)	27
22(c)	Divorces by duration of Marriage	28
	MIGRATION AND TOURISM	
	Chart	29
23	International migration and tourism	30
24	Visitor arrivals by mode of transport	31
25(a)	Residential status and intention of migrants	32
25(b)	Age and sex distribution of migrants	33
26	Departure of residents by continent of destination	34
27	Departure of residents by purpose of visit	35
28	Visitor arrivals: summary data	36
29	Visitor arrivals and average length of stay	37
30	Visitor arrivals by purpose of visit	38
31	Visitor statistics: Quarterly summary	39
32	Visitor arrivals by country of residence	40
33	Visitor arrivals by country of residence and month	41
34	Quarterly visitor arrivals, by country of residence	42
35	Quarterly visitor arrivals	43-44
36	Tourism expenditure	45
37	Resident departures by purpose of visit	46
38	Resident departures by country of destination	47-48
39	Beds, bed-nights occupied and bed occupancy rates	49
40(a)	Beds available by types of accomodation and island (numbers)	50
40(b)	Beds occupied by type of accommodation and island (numbers)	50
41(a)	Beds occupied by type of accomodation and island (percentages)	51
41(b)	Distribution of bed occupancy by type of accomodation and island (percentages)	51
42(a)	Rooms available by type of accomodation and island (numbers)	52
42(b)	Rooms occupied by type of accomodation and island (numbers)	52
43(a)	Room occupancy by type of accomodation and island (percentages)	53
43(b)	Distribution of room occupancy by type of accomodation and island (percentages)	53
44(a)	Visitors stay by location	54
44(b)	Visitors stay by accomodation	54
	EXTERNAL TRADE	**Page**
	Charts	55-57
45	Summary of external trade	58
46	Value of re-exports	58
47	Balance of Trade between Seychelles and the IOC members	59
48	Imports by HS sections and chapters	60-64
49	Domestic exports by main commodities	65
50	Domestic exports by main countries of destination	66
51	Exports by HS sections and chapters	67-70
52	Re-exports by HS sections and chapters	71-75
	NATIONAL ACCOUNTS	**Page**
	Charts	76
53	Gross Domestic Product (GDP): Summary	77
54	Gross National Income(GNI): Summary	78
55(a)	Gross Domestic Product by industry at constant 2006 prices (production account)	79
55(b)	Gross Domestic Product by industry at constant 2006 prices(Growth Rates)	80
56(a)	Gross Domestic Product by industry at current market prices(production account)	81
56(b)	Gross Domestic Product by industry at current market prices (percentage shares of value added to GDP)	82
57	Gross domestic Product Implicit Price Deflators by industry (IPD) (production account)	83
58(a)	Gross domestic Product by tourism related industry at current market prices (Production account)	84
58(b)	Gross domestic Product by tourism related industry at current market prices(Percentage shares to tourism related value added)	84
59	Value added by tourism related industry atb constant 2006 prices (production account)	85

FINANCE

60	*External Reserves*	*86*
61	*Balance of Payments*	*87*
62	*Monetary survey*	*88*
63	*Central Bank of Seychelles: summary of assets and liabilities*	*89*
64	*Consolidated balance sheet of commercial banks*	*90*
65	*Government revenue and expenditure summary*	*91*

PRODUCTION, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

	Charts	*92-94*
66	*Fish caught by type of fish*	*95*
67	*Fish caught by small boats by major species on Mahe, Praslin and La Digue*	*96*
68	*Major Production indicators*	*97*
69	*Electricity: capacity and production*	*98*
70	*Sales of electricity by sector*	*99*
71	*Port Victoria: ships calling and passengers*	*100*
72	*Sea freight*	*100*
73	*Air traffic*	*101*
74	*Public roads*	*102*
75	*Public roads by location*	*102*
76(a)	*Motor vehicle registration*	*103*
76(b)	*Driving license registration*	*103*
77	*Telecommunications*	*104*

PRICES, WAGES AND EMPLOYMENT ***Page***

	Chart	*105*
78	*Consumer Price Index: Summary*	*106*
79(a)	*Consumer Price Index: for sub-group of items*	*107*
79(b)	*Consumer Price Index: (group indices month on month percentage change)*	*108*
79(c)	*Consumer Price Index: (group indices year on year percentage change)*	*109*
80(a)	*Average employment by industry, all sectors*	*110*
80(b)	*Average employment by industry, private sector*	*111*
80(c)	*Average employment by industry, parastatal sector*	*112*
80(d)	*Average employment by industry, government sector*	*112*
80(e)	*Average employment by industry, parastatal sector (local males)*	*113*
80(f)	*Average employment by industry, parastatal sector (expatriate males)*	*113*
80(g)	*Average employment by industry, parastatal sector (local females)*	*113*
80(h)	*Average employment by industry,Parastatal sector (expatriate females)*	*113*
80(i)	*Average employment by industry,government sector (local males)*	*114*
80(j)	*Average employment by industry,government sector (expatriate males)*	*114*
80(k)	*Average employment by industry,government sector (local females)*	*114*
80(l)	*Average employment by industry,government sector (expatriate females)*	*114*
81(a)	*Average earnings by industry, all sectors*	*115*
81(b)	*Average earnings by industry, private sector*	*115*
81(c)	*Average earnings by industry, parastatal sector*	*116*
81(d)	*Average earnings by indusrty, government sector*	*116*
82	*Registered job seekers by sex and district*	*117*
83(a)	*Occupational accidents: summary by type of injury*	*118*
83(b)	*Cases of occupational accidents by type of injury, industry and sector*	*118*
83(c)	*Cases of occupational accidents by type of injury, industry and sector*	*119*

SOCIAL STATISTICS
EDUCATION

	Chart	*120*
84	*Enrolment by level (public and private institutions)*	*121*
85(a)	*Number of teachers by gender and nationality Government establishments only*	*122*
85(b)	*Number of teachers by gender and nationality Private schools*	*122*
85(c)	*Number of teachers by gender and nationality Government and Private institutions*	*122*
86(a)	*Cambridge "A" and "AS" level results by subject: School of Advanced Level Studies*	*123*
86(b)	*Cambridge "A" and "AS" level results by subject: School of Advanced Level Studies*	*124*
87	*Cambridge IGCSE results by subject, S4/S5 candidates, State schools*	*125*
88	*Number of pupils and classrooms in Creche (public and private)*	*126*
89	*Number of pupils and classrooms in primary schools(public and private)*	*127*
90	*Number of pupils and classrooms in secondary schools (public and private)*	*128*
91(a)	*S5 Delf Scolaire (Government schools)*	*129*
91(b)	*S4 Delf scolaire,B1 (Government schools)*	*129*

HEALTH ***Page***

92	*Hospital beds by location and type of ward*	*130*
93	*Health personnel by category ,Government establishments only*	*131*
94	*Victoria hospital: occupancy and average length of stay*	*132*
95	*Victoria hospital: in-patient admissions by ward*	*133*
96(a)	*Deliveries by type at all Hospitals*	*134*
96(b)	*Birthweights of all deliveries by maternal age from all hospitals*	*134*
97(a)	*Reported cases of accidental poisoning by cause, sex and age-group*	*135*
97(b)	*Reported cases of intentional self-harm by cause, sex and age-group*	*136*
98	*Out-patient attendances and clinic activities*	*137*
99	*Notifiable Diseases*	*138*
100(a)	*Health Centre attendances and vital statistics*	*139*
100(b)	*Abortions by age-group of mother*	*140*

CRIME

101(a)	*Reported crime and other offences (Police Generated Cases)*	*141-142*
101(b)	*Reported Crime and other offences (Re-active Cases)*	*143-146*

LIST OF SEYCHELLES ISLANDS AND AREAS

Table 1

Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)
TOTAL SEYCHELLES	**45,166.7**						
INNER ISLANDS	**24,545.0**	**CORALLINE ISLANDS**	**211.5**	**ALPHONSE AND ST FRANCOIS**	**193.4**	**COSMOLEDO ATOLL**	**444.4**
				ATOLLS			
GRANITIC ISLANDS	**24,333.5**	Bird Island	75.3	Alphonse		Menai	218.5
		Ile Denis	136.2	Bijoutier		Ile du Nord	10.6
Mahe	15,420.1			St. Francois		Ile Nord-Est	
Praslin	3,785.2	**OUTER ISLANDS**	**20,621.7**			Ile du Trou	0.5
La Digue	981.0	**ALL CORALLINE ISLANDS**				Goelette	3.0
Ste Anne	219.7			**FARQUHAR GROUP**		Grand Polyte	
Ile au Cerf	125.3					Petit Polyte	
Ile Longue	21.8	Ile Plate	44.6	**PROVIDENCE ATOLL**	**394.2**	Grand Ile (Wizard)	143.7
Ile Ronde	1.9	Coetivy	893.7			Pagode	
Ile Moyenne	8.8			Providence	151.8	Ile du Sud	
Ile Aurore	56.6	**AMIRANTES GROUP**	**655.0**	Bancs Providence	71.0	Ile Moustiques	
Ile Perseverance	97.2			St. Pierre	171.4	Ile Baleine	
Ile Du Port	54.1	Remire	24.8			Ile Chauve Souris	
Romainville	18.1	D'Arros	159.5	**FARQUHAR ATOLL**	**737.0**		
Eden Island	51.2	Desroches	373.4				
Ile Seche	1.9	Etoile & Boudeuse	1.9	Ile du Nord			
Ile Cachee	2.1			Ile du Sud		Astove	520.5
Ile Anonyme	9.2	Marie Louise	56.9	Manaha Nord		Assomption	1,100.8
Ile Hodoul	0.7	Desnoeufs	38.5	Manaha Milieu			
Ile aux Rats	0.8			Manaha Sud			
Ile Souris	0.4	**AFRICAN BANKS**	**2.0**	Goelettes			
Ile Therese	74.6			Lapin			
Conception	61.4	Bancs Africain	2.0	Ile du Milieu			
L'Islette	3.0	Ile du Sud		Depose			
Chauves Souris (Mahe)	0.1			Bancs de Sable			
Ile aux Vaches	4.7	**ST JOSEPH'S ATOLL**	**135.2**	Total	737.0		
L'Ilot	0.5						
Eve	27.3	St Joseph		**ALDABRA GROUP**			
Cousin	28.9	Fouquet					
Cousine	29.0	Ressource		**ALDABRA ATOLL**	**15,260.2**		
Curieuse	273.7	Petit Carcassaye					
Ile Ronde (Praslin)	19.4	Grand Carcassaye		Grand Terre			
Chauve Souris (Praslin)	0.7	Benjamin		Picard			
St. Pierre (Praslin)	0.5	Banc Ferrari		Polymie			
Ile aux Fous	2.2	Chien		Malbar			
Ile Aride	68.8	Pelican		Ile au Cendres			
Zave	0.7	Vars		Ile Michel			
Felicite	263.7	Ile Paul		Ile Esprit			
Marianne	92.6	Banc de Sable		Ile Moustiques			
Grande Soeur	77.0	Bancs Cocos		Ilot Parc			
Petite Soeur	35.2	Total	135.2	Ilot Emile			
Ile aux Cocos	1.9			Ilot Yangue			
Ile la Fouche	0.3			Ilot Dubois			
Silhouette	1,988.1	**POIVRE ATOLL**	**240.7**	Ilot Magnan			
Ile du Nord	195.0			Ile Lanier			
Mamelles	8.8	Poivre & Ile Du Sud	240.7				
Ile aux Recifs	20.0	Florentin					
Fregate	199.3						
L'Ilot Fregate							

Source: Centre for GIS - Ministry of Land Use and Habitat

Notes:

Beaches are not included in the calculation of land area hence the changes as compared to previous years

Islands without areas are because areas could not be calculated due to incomplete information.

ANNUAL AVERAGE RUPEE RATES OF SELECTED FOREIGN CURRENCIES, 2012 - 2016

Table 2

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
US Dollar	13.70	12.06	12.75	13.31	13.32
Euro	17.65	16.01	16.94	14.76	14.76
Pound Sterling	21.64	18.88	20.88	20.29	18.02
Swiss Franc	14.62	13.02	13.91	13.85	13.53
Japanese Yen	0.17	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.12
South African Rand	1.68	1.26	1.17	1.05	0.91

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

The Exchange Rate regime was changed from a basket peg to a float as of November 1st 2008

WEATHER STATISTICS: ANNUAL SUMMARY, 2012 - 2016
(Seychelles International Airport sea level)

Table 3

YEAR	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Rainfall (mm)	1,739	2,390	2,606	2,495	2,080
Sunshine (hrs per day)	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.8	7.0
Temperature (°C)					
Average temperature	27.6	27.5	27.5	27.8	27.6
Absolute maximum	33.5	34.8	33.2	33.6	33.7
Mean maximum	30.2	30.2	30.1	30.5	30.4
Mean minimum	24.9	24.7	24.6	25.2	25.2
Absolute minimum	22.0	22.0	20.9	22.2	21.5
Humidity (average %)	77.2	77.6	79.4	79.7	78.5
Wind speed (average knots)	8.5	8.8	7.8	7.0	6.8
Maximum gust (knots) [1]	49	36	36	-	-

Source: Seychelles Meteorological Services

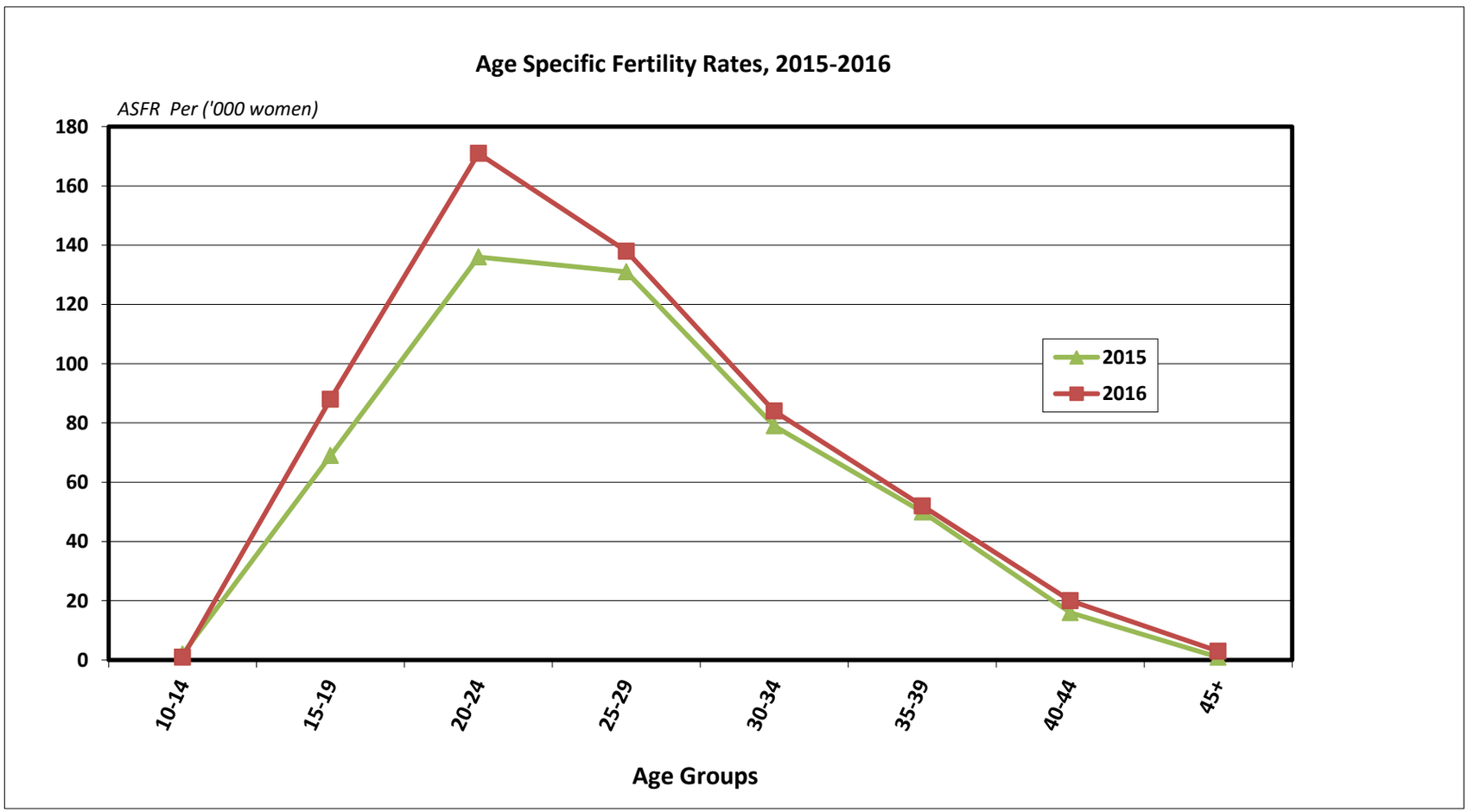
[1] *As from 2015 the data is not available*

WEATHER STATISTICS: MONTHLY DATA (2015-2016)
SEYCHELLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (SEA LEVEL)

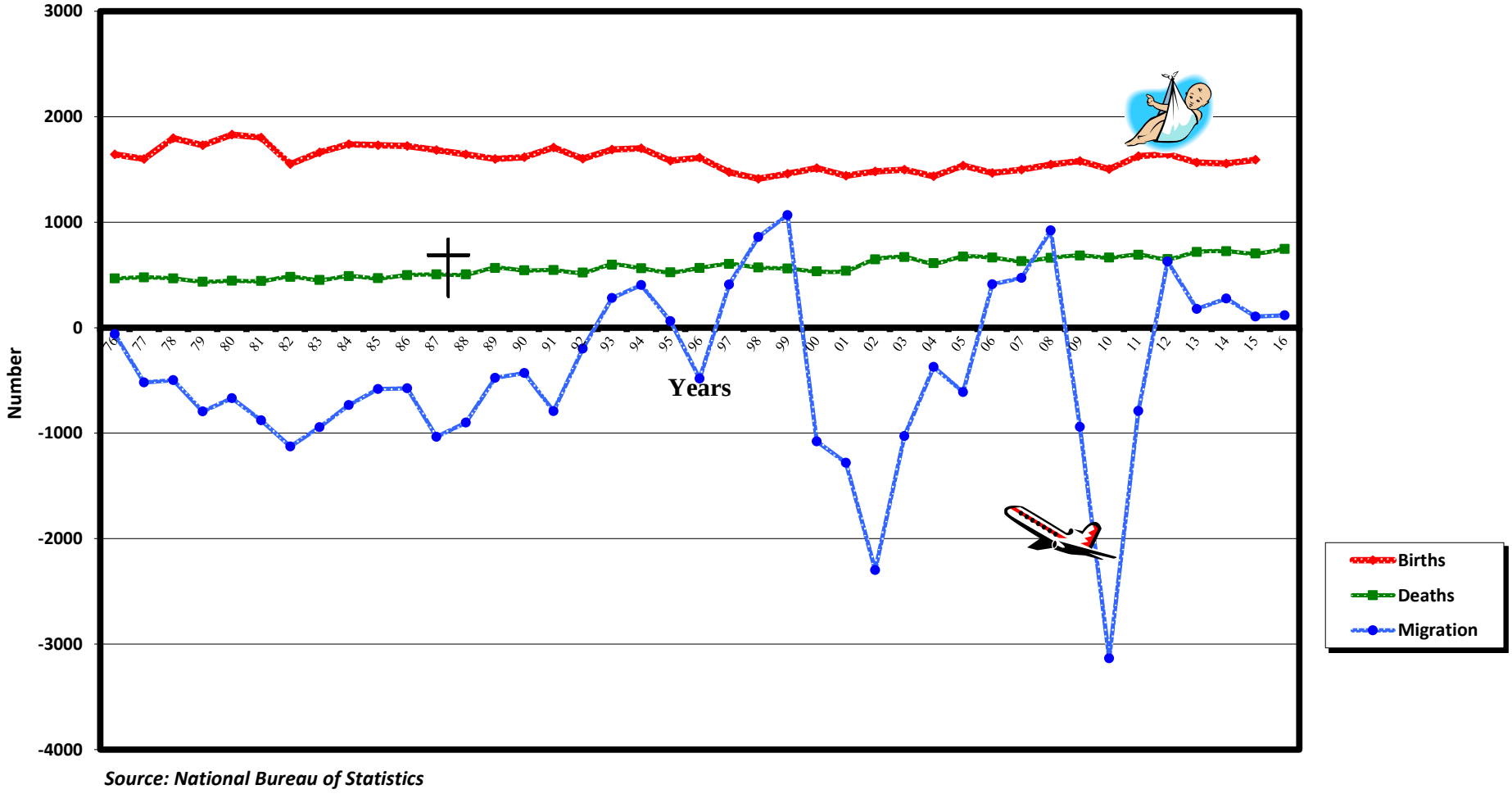
Table 4

MONTH	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
Rainfall (mm)													
2015	182.6	143.8	112.7	69.1	247.0	142.1	55.2	298.3	254.9	337.6	353.9	298.0	2,495.2
2016	488.9	278.3	256.2	211.1	129.1	89.6	28.6	41.1	47.7	51.6	261.8	196.2	2,080.2
Sunshine (hrs per day)													
2015	5.6	7.3	8.3	8.8	7.0	5.5	8.0	6.7	6.3	5.8	6.3	5.9	6.8
2016	4.7	5.8	7.1	8.1	6.6	7.5	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.2	5.7	4.3	7.0
Mean maximum temperature (°C)													
2015	29.8	30.3	31.6	32.3	31.3	29.9	29.1	29.7	30.1	30.3	30.6	31.2	30.5
2016	30.7	31.1	32.1	32.3	31.2	29.5	28.5	28.9	29.5	30.9	30.1	30.3	30.4
Mean minimum temperature (°C)													
2015	25.0	25.1	25.6	26.2	26.2	25.6	24.9	24.6	24.9	25.1	24.7	24.7	25.2
2016	24.8	25.8	25.9	25.9	26.5	25.0	24.2	24.3	24.8	25.6	24.2	25.2	25.2
Humidity (average %)													
2015	80.6	78.4	78.1	77.0	81.4	80.8	80.4	79.1	80.4	81.3	80.0	79.0	79.7
2016	82.7	80.2	79.0	75.9	78.1	79.1	76.5	78.5	77.2	75.0	80.0	80.0	78.5
Windspeed (average knots)													
2015	8.0	6.5	4.0	4.8	5.8	6.1	9.3	10.4	11.0	8.3	4.6	5.0	7.0
2016	5.7	5.1	4.1	4.2	5.6	8.1	7.8	10.7	11.3	8.4	5.4	5.7	6.8

Source: Seychelles Meteorological Services


Age Specific Fertility Rates, 2015-2016
ASFR Per ('000 women)
180
160
140
120
100
80
60
40
20
0
2015
2016
10-14
15-19
20-24
25-29
30-34
35-39
40-44
45+
Age Groups

Births, Deaths, Migration
1976 - 2016



Source: National Bureau of Statistics

ACTUAL AND PROJECTED GROWTH OF POPULATION, 1771-2016

Table 5

Year	Population	Notes	Year	Population	Notes
1771	28	First settlement	1990	69,507	"
1789	591	Census figure	1991	70,438	"
1803	2,121	"	1992	70,763	"
1807	2,759	"	1993	72,253	"
1821	5,782	"	1994	74,331	Census figure
1830	8,500	Estimate	1995	75,304	Mid year estimate [3]
1840	4,360	Census figure	1996	76,417	"
1851	6,841	"	1997	78,064	"
1861	7,560	"	1998	78,846	"
1871	11,179	"	1999	80,410	"
1881	14,191	"	2000	81,131	"
1891	16,440	"	2001	81,202	"
1901	19,237	"	2002	81,755	Census figure
1911	22,691	"	2003	82,781	Mid year estimate [4]
1921	24,523	"	2004	82,475	Mid year estimate
1931	27,444	"	2005	82,852	"
1941	32,564	Mid-year estimate	2006	84,600	"
1947	34,632	Census figure	2007	85,032	"
1951	34,370	Mid-year estimate	2008	86,956	"
1960	41,425	Census Figure	2009	87,298	"
1961	42,936	Mid-year estimate	2010	89,770	Mid year estimate [5]
1971	54,695	"	2011	87,441	"
1977	61,786	Census figure [1]	2012	88,303	"
1980	63,261	Mid-year estimate	2013	89,949	"
1981	64,035	"	2014	91,359	"
1982	64,413	"	2015	93,419	"
1983	64,335	"	2016	94,677	"
1984	64,717	"	2020	100,009	Projection
1985	65,244	"	2025	102,917	"
1986	65,653	"	2030	104,829	"
1987	68,499	Census figure	2040	107,480	
1988	68,755	Mid-year estimate [2]			
1989	69,167	"			

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

[1] Adjusted to mid-year 1977

[2] Rebased using the 1987 Census

[3] Rebased using the 1994 Census

[4] Rebased using the 2002 Census

[5] Rebased using the 2010 Census

MID 2016 POPULATION ESTIMATES

Table 6

Age	Males	Females	Total	Age	Males	Females	Total	Age	Males	Females	Total
0	826	802	1,628	35	886	1,028	1,914	70	174	229	403
1	809	757	1,566	36	838	920	1,758	71	239	264	503
2	760	726	1,486	37	760	700	1,460	72	167	177	344
3	791	760	1,551	38	710	700	1,410	73	182	153	335
4	854	806	1,660	39	567	730	1,297	74	194	216	410
0-4	**4,040**	**3,851**	**7,891**	**35-39**	**3,761**	**4,078**	**7,839**	**70-74**	**956**	**1,039**	**1,995**
5	774	791	1,565	40	653	629	1,282	75	110	199	309
6	606	468	1,074	41	652	743	1,395	76	138	193	331
7	672	681	1,353	42	786	666	1,452	77	112	153	265
8	511	604	1,115	43	704	634	1,338	78	85	198	283
9	648	657	1,305	44	1,049	859	1,908	79	70	167	237
5-9	**3,211**	**3,201**	**6,412**	**40-44**	**3,844**	**3,531**	**7,375**	**75-79**	**515**	**910**	**1,425**
10	604	486	1,090	45	850	908	1,758	80	73	127	200
11	616	583	1,199	46	971	684	1,655	81	77	133	210
12	487	646	1,133	47	608	697	1,305	82	49	152	201
13	571	542	1,113	48	630	820	1,450	83	73	130	203
14	606	618	1,224	49	542	748	1,290	84	16	121	137
10-14	**2,884**	**2,875**	**5,759**	**45-49**	**3,601**	**3,857**	**7,458**	**80-84**	**288**	**663**	**951**
15	494	613	1,107	50	475	681	1,156	85	47	98	145
16	464	531	995	51	644	583	1,227	86	32	99	131
17	535	421	956	52	782	861	1,643	87	12	86	98
18	370	400	770	53	579	738	1,317	88	21	63	84
19	544	379	923	54	717	889	1,606	89	27	60	87
15-19	**2,407**	**2,344**	**4,751**	**50-54**	**3,197**	**3,752**	**6,949**	**85-89**	**139**	**406**	**545**
20	454	385	839	55	1,029	967	1,996	**90+**	**39**	**192**	**231**
21	476	343	819	56	804	774	1,578				
22	603	630	1,233	57	606	512	1,118				
23	692	487	1,179	58	511	540	1,051				
24	775	592	1,367	59	538	653	1,191				
20-24	**3,000**	**2,437**	**5,437**	**55-59**	**3,488**	**3,446**	**6,934**				
25	674	633	1,307	60	582	517	1,099				
26	380	417	797	61	599	453	1,052				
27	619	530	1,149	62	602	546	1,148				
28	845	735	1,580	63	343	444	787				
29	988	655	1,643	64	374	381	755				
25-29	**3,506**	**2,970**	**6,476**	**60-64**	**2,500**	**2,341**	**4,841**				
30	874	671	1,545	65	342	444	786				
31	782	871	1,653	66	354	351	705				
32	727	745	1,472	67	350	291	641				
33	981	560	1,541	68	272	294	566	**TOTAL**	**47,343**	**47,334**	**94,677**
34	1,045	981	2,026	69	240	233	473				
30-34	**4,409**	**3,828**	**8,237**	**65-69**	**1,558**	**1,613**	**3,171**				

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: Based on the 2010 Population and Housing Census results

MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES, VITAL EVENTS, 1971 - 2016

Table 7

Year	Mid-Year Population	No.of Births	Birth Rate [1]	No.of Deaths	Death Rate [1]	No.of Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate [2]	No.of Immigrants	No.of Emigrants	Net Migration Rate [1]
1971	54,695	1,837	33.6	463	8.5	61	33.2	1,945	1,830	2.1
1972	56,029	1,723	30.8	529	9.4	62	36.0	3,030	3,132	-1.8
1973	56,892	1,639	28.8	474	8.3	51	31.1	3,628	3,752	-2.2
1974	57,937	1,860	32.1	496	8.6	73	39.2	3,598	3,819	-3.8
1975	59,292	1,806	30.5	433	7.3	64	35.4	3,560	3,688	-2.2
1976	60,504	1,642	27.1	466	7.7	53	32.3	4,036	4,097	-1.0
1977	61,786	1,599	25.9	477	7.7	69	43.2	3,688	4,208	-8.4
1978	62,150	1,796	28.9	466	7.5	47	26.2	4,962	5,460	-8.0
1979	62,686	1,730	27.6	436	7.0	44	25.4	6,052	6,845	-12.7
1980	63,261	1,830	28.9	444	7.0	32	17.5	6,378	7,046	-10.6
1981	64,035	1,802	28.1	442	6.9	31	17.2	6,173	7,051	-13.7
1982	64,413	1,552	24.1	482	7.5	30	19.4	5,234	6,361	-17.5
1983	64,335	1,662	25.8	452	7.0	24	14.4	5,060	6,003	-14.7
1984	64,717	1,739	26.9	488	7.5	24	13.8	5,605	6,338	-11.3
1985	65,244	1,729	26.5	468	7.2	31	17.9	8,048	8,629	-8.9
1986	65,653	1,722	26.2	498	7.6	31	17.4	8,951	9,525	-8.7
1987[3]	68,499	1,684	24.5	505	7.4	31	18.4	11,090	12,126	-15.1
1988	68,755	1,643	23.8	504	7.3	28	17.0	12,825	13,724	-13.1
1989	69,167	1,600	23.0	566	8.1	29	18.1	16,677	17,154	-6.9
1990	69,507	1,617	23.1	543	7.7	21	13.0	17,290	17,720	-6.1
1991[4]	70,438	1,706	24.2	545	7.7	22	12.9	17,201	17,992	-11.2
1992[5]	70,763	1,601	22.6	522	7.4	19	11.9	20,777	20,975	-2.8
1993	72,253	1,689	23.4	597	8.3	22	13.0	24,975	24,695	3.9
1994[6]	74,205	1,700	22.9	562	7.6	15	8.8	26,291	25,887	5.5
1995	75,304	1,582	21.0	525	7.0	29	18.3	28,402	28,341	0.8
1996	76,417	1,611	21.1	566	7.4	15	9.3	28,372	28,967	-7.8
1997	77,319	1,475	19.1	603	7.8	12	8.1	30,388	29,979	5.3
1998[7]	78,846	1,412	17.9	570	7.2	12	8.5	31,969	31,109	10.9
1999	80,410	1,460	18.2	560	7.0	15	10.3	32,877	31,809	13.3
2000[7]	81,131	1,512	18.6	553	6.8	15	9.9	34,803	35,881	-13.3
2001	81,202	1,440	17.7	554	6.8	19	13.2	39,499	40,840	-16.5
2002 [8]	83,723	1,481	17.7	647	7.7	26	17.6	50,262	52,561	-27.5
2003 [8]	82,781	1,498	18.1	668	8.1	25	16.7	48,678	49,707	-12.4
2004 [9]	82,475	1,435	17.4	611	7.4	17	11.8	47,901	48,285	-4.7
2005	82,852	1,536	18.5	673	8.1	15	9.8	51,845	52,456	-7.4
2006	84,600	1,467	17.3	664	7.8	14	9.5	55,475	55,065	4.8
2007	85,033	1,499	17.6	630	7.4	16	10.7	58,676	58,205	5.5
2008	86,956	1,546	17.8	662	7.6	20	12.9	55,001	54,079	10.6
2009	87,298	1,580	18.1	684	7.8	17	10.8	47,939	48,880	-10.8
2010[10]	89,770	1,504	16.8	664	7.4	21	14.0	55,652	58,786	-34.9
2011[7]	87,441	1,625	18.6	691	7.9	16	9.8	56,350	57,140	-9.0
2012	88,303	1,645	18.6	651	7.4	17	10.3	54,034	53,852	2.1
2013	89,949	1,566	17.4	717	8.0	29	18.5	55,040	54,863	2.0
2014	91,359	1,557	17.0	725	7.9	17	10.9	59,689	59,414	3.0
2015	93,419	1,592	17.0	703	7.5	17	10.7	65,319	65,215	1.1
2016	94,677	1,645	17.4	747	7.9	22	13.4	76,996	76,878	1.2

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Measured per thousand of mid-year Population

[2] Deaths of infants under one year of age per 1000 Live Births

[3] The mid year population estimates for 1987-1993 have been rebased using the 1987 census data

[4] 2 persons aged 36 & 37 registered in 1991 are not included in the births in this table

[5] 2 persons aged 27 & 50 registered in 1992 are not included in the births in this table

[6] The population has been rebased using the 1994 census results

[7] The population has been adjusted due to misreporting of births from Civil Status

[8] The original census figure has been adjusted by 2.4% to take into account undercounts

[9] The population has been rebased using the 2002 census results

[10] The population has been adjusted and rebased using the 2010 census results

REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS BY YEAR, MONTH OF REGISTRATION, SEX AND STATUS, 2012-2016

Table 8

Month/Year	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
January	129	159	138	112	123
February	118	115	89	130	115
March	140	107	159	108	125
April	150	157	137	161	147
May	185	147	149	135	171
June	116	123	105	164	160
July	137	144	165	153	142
August	150	127	119	110	137
September	131	117	124	119	140
October	127	124	130	123	118
November	132	112	126	136	145
December	130	134	116	141	122
TOTAL	**1,645**	**1,566**	**1,557**	**1,592**	**1,645**
SEX					
Males	839	800	795	814	857
Females	806	766	762	778	788
STATUS					
Nuptial	338	329	348	359	371
Ex-Nuptial					
Acknowledged	1,005	1,005	966	1,004	1,018
Other	302	232	243	229	256

Source: National Bureau of Statistics/Civil Status Office

REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND STATUS 1981 - 2016

Table 9 — **Number of births**

Year	Males	Females	Total Births	STATUS OF BIRTH: Nuptial — Legitimate	STATUS OF BIRTH: Ex-nuptial — Acknowledged	STATUS OF BIRTH: Ex-nuptial — Other
1981	913	889	1,802	689	415	698
1982	808	744	1,552	518	424	610
1983	908	754	1,662	577	504	581
1984	858	881	1,739	578	519	642
1985	888	841	1,729	516	611	602
1986	874	848	1,722	491	602	629
1987	841	843	1,684	476	585	623
1988	816	827	1,643	442	649	552
1989	841	759	1,600	436	637	527
1990	834	783	1,617	420	689	508
1991	867	841	1,708	440	685	583
1992	829	774	1,603	367	707	529
1993	860	829	1,689	364	763	562
1994	869	831	1,700	398	787	515
1995	829	753	1,582	335	792	455
1996	821	790	1,611	344	812	455
1997	751	724	1,475	348	746	381
1998	738	674	1,412	349	689	374
1999	763	697	1,460	295	775	390
2000	746	766	1,512	370	812	330
2001	717	723	1,440	346	767	327
2002	723	758	1,481	364	809	308
2003	781	717	1,498	332	875	291
2004	720	715	1,435	320	840	275
2005	785	751	1,536	362	902	272
2006	757	710	1,467	360	834	273
2007	754	745	1,499	312	928	259
2008	729	817	1,546	323	941	282
2009	825	755	1,580	321	947	312
2010	761	743	1,504	330	901	273
2011	807	818	1,625	355	992	278
2012	839	806	1,645	338	1,005	302
2013	800	766	1,566	329	1,005	232
2014	795	762	1,557	348	966	243
2015	814	778	1,592	359	1,004	229
2016	857	788	1,645	371	1,018	256

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY STATUS AND AGE OF MOTHER, 2016

Table 10 — **Number of births**

Age group of mother	Total Births	STATUS OF BIRTH: Nuptial — Legitimate	STATUS OF BIRTH: Ex-nuptial — Acknowledged	STATUS OF BIRTH: Ex-nuptial — Other
Under 15	3	-	2	1
15-19	206	3	142	61
20-24	417	50	304	63
25-29	410	108	247	55
30-34	323	110	176	37
35-39	213	84	103	26
40-44	72	16	44	12
45+	1	-	-	1
Total	**1,645**	**371**	**1,018**	**256**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER AND BY STATUS AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2016

Table 11(a) **Number of births**

Legitimacy Status and Age Group	Birth Order: Total Births	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+	Not Stated [2]
LEGITIMACY STATUS									
Born within Wedlock (legitimate)	**371**	120	143	71	25	4	2	0	6
Born out of Wedlock (illegitimate)									
of which:									
Acknowledged by the father	**1,018**	469	307	140	50	21	6	3	22
Other	**256**	115	74	38	16	5	5	2	1
Total	**1,645**	**704**	**524**	**249**	**91**	**30**	**13**	**5**	**29**
AGE-GROUP									
Under 15	**3**	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	**206**	188	13	1	0	0	0	0	4
20-24	**417**	250	123	33	3	1	0	0	7
25-29	**410**	153	167	70	11	4	0	0	5
30-34	**323**	80	131	56	37	8	5	0	6
35-39	**213**	22	79	65	25	8	6	2	6
40-44	**72**	8	11	23	15	9	2	3	1
45+	**1**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Source: National Bureau of Statistics/Civil Status Office

Notes:

[1] Refers to the number of children

[2] Misreporting of data for Birth Order from Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER FOR MOTHERS AGED 15-19

2010 - 2016

Table 11(b) **Number of births**

Year	Total Births	Birth Order: 1	2	3	4	5
2010	**203**	183	20	0	0	0
2011	**244**	219	23	2	0	0
2012	**229**	196	30	1	1	1
2013	**207**	182	22	2	0	1
2014	**188**	172	14	2	0	0
2015	**187**	169	16	2	0	0
2016	**202**	188	13	1	0	0

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

REGISTERED BIRTHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, 2012-2016

Table 11(c) **Number of births**

Districts	2012			2013			2014			2015			2016		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
Anse Aux Pins	50	47	**97**	37	39	**76**	29	52	**81**	47	35	**82**	40	48	**88**
Anse Boileau	39	47	**86**	32	28	**60**	43	44	**87**	34	38	**72**	36	38	**74**
Au Cap	25	35	**60**	27	39	**66**	26	29	**55**	28	26	**54**	26	42	**68**
Anse Etoile	47	44	**91**	50	51	**101**	48	47	**95**	43	39	**82**	46	48	**94**
Anse Royale	39	43	**82**	33	21	**54**	36	36	**72**	33	41	**74**	19	27	**46**
Bel Air	14	20	**34**	20	15	**35**	14	12	**26**	21	18	**39**	26	24	**50**
Baie Lazare	23	35	**58**	28	35	**63**	24	29	**53**	26	37	**63**	21	31	**52**
Belombre	22	29	**51**	27	22	**49**	26	24	**50**	16	23	**39**	26	31	**57**
Baie Ste Anne	39	43	**82**	46	45	**91**	47	37	**84**	33	39	**72**	31	41	**72**
Beau Vallon	37	33	**70**	38	37	**75**	29	47	**76**	36	30	**66**	41	27	**68**
Cascade	35	37	**72**	29	38	**67**	36	36	**72**	38	33	**71**	43	38	**81**
English River	57	51	**108**	62	67	**129**	53	61	**114**	78	75	**153**	81	83	**164**
Glacis	32	24	**56**	40	26	**66**	31	30	**61**	27	24	**51**	33	37	**70**
Grand Anse Mahe	34	26	**60**	26	29	**55**	21	17	**38**	20	25	**45**	30	27	**57**
Grand Anse Praslin	26	30	**56**	25	40	**65**	37	27	**64**	33	38	**71**	30	34	**64**
La Digue	25	22	**47**	20	17	**37**	20	23	**43**	17	20	**37**	18	23	**41**
Les Mamelles	25	27	**52**	25	27	**52**	15	11	**26**	22	21	**43**	24	27	**51**
Mont Buxton	34	35	**69**	39	31	**70**	33	34	**67**	33	36	**69**	34	37	**71**
Mont Fleuri	38	29	**67**	22	24	**46**	29	31	**60**	34	36	**70**	19	33	**52**
Plaisance	35	33	**68**	34	26	**60**	24	37	**61**	34	26	**60**	33	27	**60**
Port Glaud	25	26	**51**	11	15	**26**	22	20	**42**	15	22	**37**	16	14	**30**
Pointe Larue	35	31	**66**	28	34	**62**	28	34	**62**	25	41	**66**	34	27	**61**
Roche Caiman	19	23	**42**	17	25	**42**	29	22	**51**	26	31	**57**	25	36	**61**
St Louis	33	39	**72**	27	46	**73**	35	35	**70**	41	40	**81**	32	31	**63**
Takamaka	18	30	**48**	23	23	**46**	27	19	**46**	17	20	**37**	23	26	**49**
Silhouette & Outer Islands	-	-	**-**	-	-	**-**	-	1	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**1**
Total	**806**	**839**	**1,645**	**766**	**800**	**1,566**	**762**	**795**	**1,557**	**778**	**814**	**1,592**	**788**	**857**	**1,645**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2016

Table 11d

District of Residence	Age Group								Total
	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	
Anse Aux Pins	0	9	26	23	19	10	1	0	**88**
Anse Boileau	0	10	14	23	16	7	4	0	**74**
Au Cap	0	6	19	17	12	8	6	0	**68**
Anse Etoile	0	7	28	25	10	21	3	0	**94**
Anse Royale	0	7	11	16	5	5	2	0	**46**
Bel Air	0	7	11	14	11	5	2	0	**50**
Baie Lazare	0	9	12	11	13	5	2	0	**52**
Belombre	0	6	9	11	17	12	2	0	**57**
Baie Sainte Anne	0	16	23	12	14	3	4	0	**72**
Beau Vallon	0	5	10	20	15	14	3	1	**68**
Cascade	0	11	22	11	22	11	4	0	**81**
English River	0	31	44	39	23	20	7	0	**164**
Glacis	0	7	19	13	16	9	6	0	**70**
Grand Anse Mahe	0	14	12	15	10	5	1	0	**57**
Grand Anse Praslin	1	13	10	23	12	3	2	0	**64**
La Digue	0	2	13	10	10	6	0	0	**41**
Les Mamelles	0	5	13	17	6	10	0	0	**51**
Mont Buxton	0	12	21	13	13	7	5	0	**71**
Mont Fleuri	0	4	7	17	12	8	4	0	**52**
Plaisance	0	5	20	18	5	10	2	0	**60**
Port Glaud	0	2	6	4	7	6	5	0	**30**
Pointe Larue	1	3	17	17	15	7	1	0	**61**
Roche Caiman	1	4	19	13	18	4	2	0	**61**
Saint Louis	0	5	18	17	11	9	3	0	**63**
Takamaka	0	6	13	11	11	7	1	0	**49**
Other Islands	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Total	**3**	**206**	**417**	**410**	**323**	**212**	**72**	**1**	**1,645**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

AGE-SPECIFIC FERTILITY RATES, 2007 - 2016[1][2]

Table 12 **Births per woman per year**

Age Group	2007	2008	2009	2010[3]	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
10 - 14	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001
15 - 19	0.063	0.063	0.073	0.062	0.070	0.067	0.065	0.067	0.069	0.088
20 - 24	0.096	0.105	0.124	0.121	0.134	0.137	0.152	0.131	0.136	0.171
25 - 29	0.142	0.146	0.133	0.104	0.114	0.122	0.108	0.127	0.131	0.138
30 - 34	0.075	0.085	0.083	0.079	0.086	0.092	0.083	0.074	0.079	0.084
35 - 39	0.053	0.053	0.049	0.053	0.055	0.049	0.052	0.052	0.050	0.052
40 - 44	0.016	0.011	0.014	0.017	0.016	0.016	0.014	0.015	0.016	0.020
45 - 49	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.003
Total Fertility [2]	**2.24**	**2.33**	**2.38**	**2.17**	**2.38**	**2.42**	**2.37**	**2.34**	**2.41**	**2.78**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Using mid-year estimates based on smoothed 1994 census data for years prior to 2010

[2] Total fertility = Total number of children born to a woman who passes through childbearing ages experiencing current age-specific fertility rates

[3] From 2010 the population estimates have been adjusted and rebased using the 2010 Census results

DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE, 2012 - 2016

Table 13(a)

	2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
Age Group	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Under 1	10	7	12	17	12	5	7	10	**13**	**9**
1 - 4	3	1	0	2	3	1	1	2	1	1
5 - 9	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	2	1
10 - 14	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	0
15 - 19	3	1	2	0	5	0	1	2	6	0
20 - 24	4	4	4	1	7	5	9	3	6	3
25 - 29	4	3	11	3	8	7	8	2	8	3
30 - 34	5	2	10	6	12	3	12	9	14	3
35 - 39	19	3	7	5	13	9	9	9	14	7
40 - 44	14	7	16	6	22	6	21	3	25	4
45 - 49	19	8	23	13	29	11	28	11	25	10
50 - 54	32	10	28	14	34	13	30	15	32	19
55 - 59	29	21	31	19	42	16	38	17	53	16
60 - 64	37	17	21	14	38	20	43	17	34	18
65 - 69	26	15	44	19	40	15	46	13	47	13
70 - 74	41	20	46	21	32	29	32	24	44	15
75 - 79	44	27	54	48	45	30	46	42	41	33
80 - 84	48	36	33	47	35	36	35	47	39	44
85+	40	87	41	97	47	92	30	73	48	94
TOTAL	**382**	**269**	**383**	**334**	**425**	**300**	**401**	**302**	**454**	**293**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

STATISTICS ON INFANT, NEONATAL, PERINATAL, STILL BIRTHS & CHILD DEATHS IN SEYCHELLES, 1996 - 2016

Table 13(b)

Years	No. of Births	No. of Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate ('000)	Early Neonatal Deaths	Late Neonatal Deaths	Post Neonatal Deaths	Neonatal Deaths	Neonatal Mortality Rate ('000)	No. of Still-Births	Perinatal Mortality Rate ('000)	Child Deaths	No. of Children [1]	Child Mortality Rate ('000) [2]
1996	1,611	15	9.3	8	2	5	10	6.2	18	16.0	3	6,012	0.5
1997	1,475	12	8.1	7	2	3	9	6.1	12	12.8	4	6,030	0.7
1998	1,412	12	8.5	6	2	4	8	5.0	13	13.3	5	6,111	0.8
1999	1,460	15	10.3	7	2	5	9	6.2	11	12.2	1	5,966	0.2
2000	1,512	15	9.9	7	6	2	13	8.6	12	12.5	5	5,776	0.9
2001	1,440	19	13.2	10	4	5	14	9.7	9	13.1	3	5,698	0.5
2002	1,481	26	17.6	9	13	4	22	14.9	15	16.0	1	6,923	0.1
2003	1,498	24	16.0	14	6	4	20	13.3	18	21.1	3	6,660	0.5
2004	1,436	17	11.8	10	2	5	12	8.4	7	17.0	4	5,331	0.8
2005	1,536	15	9.8	7	7	2	14	9.1	13	13.0	1	6,861	0.1
2006	1,467	14	9.5	6	3	5	9	6.1	16	15.0	2	5,576	0.4
2007	1,499	16	10.7	8	4	4	12	8.0	12	13.3	2	5,917	0.5
2008	1,546	20	12.9	11	3	6	14	9.1	15	16.7	3	7,531	0.4
2009	1,580	17	10.8	4	7	6	11	7.0	11	9.5	3	6,015	0.5
2010	1,504	21	14	11	4	7	15	10.0	9	13.2	0	5,981	0.0
2011	1,625	16	9.8	10	3	3	13	8.0	18	16.9	6	6,724	0.9
2012	1,645	17	10.3	11	2	4	13	7.9	15	15.6	4	5,418	0.7
2013	1,566	29	18.5	16	5	9	21	13.3	20	22.6	2	5,798	0.3
2014	1,557	17	10.9	10	2	5	12	7.7	14	15.3	4	5,992	0.7
2015	1,592	17	10.7	7	3	7	10	6.3	14	13.1	3	6,310	0.5
2016	1,645	22	13.4	9	6	7	15	9.1	16	15.1	2	6,263	0.3

Source : **Health Statistics Unit/ Civil Status/ National Bureau of Statistics**

Notes :

[1] Estimated mid-year population aged 1 to 4 years

[2] Expressed per 1000 children aged 1 to 4 years

REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR PERSONS AGED 5+

2012-2016

Table 14(a) **Number of deaths**

ICD CODE [1] Rev 10	CAUSE OF DEATH	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
1001-1025	**Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases**					
	Septicaemia	33	37	48	31	36
	Human immunodeficiency virus disease	8	2	15	5	4
	Other Infectious and parasitic diseases	9	14	18	9	14
1026-1047	**Neoplasms**	111	119	125	150	135
1048-1050	**Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming organs**					
	Anaemias	6	9	13	3	8
	Other diseases of the blood		1	2	0	1
1051-1054	**Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases**					
	Diabetes Mellitus	5	7	17	10	9
	Other endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	1	6	1	5	6
1055-1057	**Mental and Behavioural disorders**	2	2	2	5	1
1058 -1061	**Diseases of the nervous system**					
	Meningitis	0	2	1	2	0
	Other diseases of the nervous system	9	7	5	8	15
1064-1071	**Diseases of the circulatory system**					
	Hypertensive diseases	58	44	58	46	62
	Ischaemic heart diseases	47	38	36	31	32
	Other heart diseases	64	59	46	40	67
	Cerebrovascular diseases	42	52	32	58	40
	Atherosclerosis	15	25	16	35	34
	Other diseases of the circulatory system	20	5	13	6	14
1072-1077	**Diseases of the respiratory system**					
	Pneumonia	67	73	63	65	61
	Chronic lower respiratory diseases	19	23	16	10	9
	Other diseases of the respiratory system	8	10	14	6	14
1078-1081	**Diseases of the digestive system**					
	Diseases of the liver	11	15	23	22	20
	Other diseases of the digestive system	18	34	30	20	18
1082	**Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue**	4	1	3	6	6
1083	**Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue**	0	0	0	0	1
1084-1086	**Diseases of the genitourinary system**	31	41	47	37	46
1087-1091	**Pregnancy childbirth and the puerperium**	0	0	0	3	0
1093	**Congenital Malformations, Deformations and Chromosomal Abnormalities**	1	0	3	1	0
1094	**Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified**	16	15	12	17	13
1095-1103	**External causes of morbidity and mortality**					
	Transport accidents	8	10	12	13	19
	Accidental drowning and submersion	6	12	12	19	18
	All other external causes	15	24	21	20	20
TOTAL		**634**	**687**	**704**	**683**	**723**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics/Epidemiology Division

Notes:

[1] International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)

REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR PERSONS AGED UNDER 5

2012-2016

Table 14(b) **Number of deaths**

ICD CODE Rev 10	CAUSE OF DEATH	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
1095-1103	External causes of morbidity and mortality	0	0	1	0	0
3001-3015	**Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases**	0	5	1	2	0
3016-3019	**Neoplasms**	0	0	0	1	0
3020-3022	**Remainder of diseases of the blood and blood forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism**	0	0	0	1	0
3023-3025	**Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases**	0	0	0	0	0
3026-3028	**Diseases of the nervous system**					
	Meningitis	1	0	0	0	1
	Other diseases of the nervous system	0	2	0	0	0
3030	**Diseases of the circulatory system**	0	1	1	0	0
3031-3034	**Diseases of the respiratory system**					
	Pneumonia	5	11	3	2	7
	Other diseases of the respiratory system	0	0	0	1	0
3035	Diseases of the digestive system	0	0	1	0	0
3036	Diseases of the genitourinary system	0	0	0	1	0
3037 -3048	**Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period**					
	Disorders relating to length of gestation and fetal growth	2	1	0	4	7
	Respiratory distress of newborn	5	6	8	2	3
	Other respiratory conditions of newborn	0	0	1	2	0
	Haemorraghic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn	1	1	1	0	2
	Other conditions originating in the perinatal period	0	0	0	0	0
3049-3055	**Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities**					
	Congenital hydrocephalus and spina bifida	0	0	0	0	0
	Congenital malformation of the heart	3	0	1	1	3
	Down's Syndrome and other chromosomal abnormalities	0	0	0	0	0
	Other congenital malformations	0	2	2	3	1
3057	Sudden infant death	0	0	1	0	0
3058	Other Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	0	0	0	0	0
3060-3067	**External causes of morbidity and mortality**	0	0	0	0	0
	Accidental drowning and submersion	0	0	0	0	0
	Assault	0	0	0	0	0
	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames	0	0	0	0	0
	Other external causes	0	0	0	0	0
	Other accidental threats to breathing	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL		**17**	**30**	**22**	**20**	**24**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Epidemiology Division

DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS BY CAUSE, AGE GROUP AND SEX, 2016

Table 15

FEMALES	Age Group							
Causes	< 1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65+	Total
1001-1025 --Certain Infectious and parasitic diseases	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	**16**
1026-1047-- Neoplasms	0	0	0	0	5	18	35	**58**
1048-1050--Diseases of the Blood	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	**7**
1051-1054--Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	**6**
1058-1061--Diseases of the nervous system	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	**6**
1064-1071--Diseases of the circulatory system	0	0	0	0	4	22	80	**106**
1072-1077--Diseases of the respiratory	0	0	0	1	4	5	28	**38**
1078-1081--Diseases of the digestive system	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	**10**
1082--Diseases of the skin	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	**4**
1083-Diseases of the musculoskeletal system	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
1084-1086--Diseases of the genitourirany system	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	**14**
1094--Syptoms, signs and abnormal clinical findings	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	**6**
1095-1103-Extenal causes of morbidity and mortality	0	0	1	2	2	4	2	**11**
3026-3028- Diseases of the nervous system	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
3031-3034--Diseases of the respiratory	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	**6**
3037-3048--Certain conditions originating in the perianantal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
3049-3055--Congenital malformations	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
TOTAL FEMALES	**9**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**17**	**63**	**199**	**293**

Table 15 (continued)

MALES	Age Group							
Causes	< 1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65+	Total
1001-1025 --Certain Infectious and parasitic diseases	0	0	0	0	13	8	17	**38**
1026-1047-- Neoplasms	0	0	1	0	4	30	42	**77**
1048-1050--Diseases of the Blood	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	**2**
1051-1054--Endocrine,nutritional and metabolic diseases	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	**9**
1055-1057--Mental and behavioural disorders	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
1058-1061--Diseases of the nervous system	0	0	1	0	1	3	4	**9**
1064-1071--Diseases of the circulatory system	0	0	0	2	17	46	78	**143**
1072-1077--Diseases of the respiratory	0	0	1	0	6	13	26	**46**
1078-1081--Diseases of the digestive system	0	0	1	1	1	16	9	**28**
1082--Diseases of the skin	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
1084-1086--Diseases of the genitourirany system	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	**32**
1094--Syptoms,signs and abnormal clinical findings	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	**7**
1095-1103-Extenal causes of morbidity and mortality	0	0	0	8	17	17	4	**46**
3031-3034--Diseases of the respiratory	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
3037-3048--Certain conditions originating in the perianantal	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	**11**
3049-3055--Congenital malformations	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
TOTAL MALES	**13**	**1**	**4**	**12**	**61**	**144**	**219**	**454**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Epidemiology Division

AGE AND SEX SPECIFIC MORTALITY RATES, 2012 - 2016[1][2]

Table 16 **Deaths per thousand**

	Average 2012-2013		Average 2014-2015		2016	
Age group	**Males**	**Females**	**Males**	**Females**	**Males**	**Females**
Under 1[1]	13.4	15.3	11.8	9.7	15.2	11.4
Under 5 [1]	16.4	18.3	15.8	12.7	16.2	12.4
5-9	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.3
10-14	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.0
15-19	0.7	0.2	1.0	0.4	2.5	0.0
20-24	1.2	0.9	2.4	1.3	2.0	1.2
25-29	2.2	0.9	2.2	1.4	2.3	1.0
30-34	2.1	1.1	3.0	1.5	3.2	0.8
35-39	3.7	1.1	3.1	2.4	3.7	1.7
40-44	4.2	1.8	5.5	1.3	6.5	1.1
45-49	6.2	2.9	9.2	3.1	6.9	2.6
50-54	9.7	4.0	9.0	3.7	10.0	5.1
55-59	12.8	8.7	15.0	6.6	15.2	4.6
60-64	20.2	10.0	21.7	9.5	13.6	7.7
65-69	32.3	14.7	33.7	10.5	30.2	8.1
70-74	56.7	19.7	36.8	26.1	46.0	14.4
75-79	99.7	42.9	89.1	41.3	79.6	36.3
80-84	174.6	114.2	157.7	99.7	186.7	109.4
Overall	**9.3**	**7.1**	**9.7**	**6.9**	**10.5**	**6.7**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] *Under 1 and Under 5 mortality rates calculated per thousand registered live births for the year*

[2] *For other age groups deaths per thousand of estimated mid-year population in respective age groups*

DEATHS CENTRED ON 2016 POPULATION

Table 17

Age Interval	MALE				FEMALE			
	OF 100 000 BORN ALIVE				OF 100 000 BORN ALIVE			
	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	Probability of dying in age interval	Expectation of life (1)	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	Probability of dying in age interval	Expectation of life (1)
0	826	13	0.015519	68.65	802	9	0.011110	80.16
1-4	3,214	1	0.001244	68.71	3,049	1	0.001311	80.05
5-9	3,211	2	0.003109	64.80	3,201	1	0.001561	76.15
10-14	2,884	2	0.003461	59.99	2,875	0	0.000000	71.27
15-19	2,407	6	0.012386	55.19	2,344	0	0.000000	66.27
20-24	3,000	6	0.009950	50.85	2,437	3	0.006136	61.27
25-29	3,506	8	0.011344	46.34	2,970	3	0.005038	56.63
30-34	4,409	14	0.015752	41.84	3,828	3	0.003911	51.90
35-39	3,761	14	0.018440	37.47	4,078	7	0.008546	47.10
40-44	3,844	25	0.031998	33.13	3,531	4	0.005648	42.48
45-49	3,601	25	0.034120	29.14	3,857	10	0.012880	37.71
50-54	3,197	32	0.048825	25.08	3,752	19	0.025003	33.17
55-59	3,488	53	0.073194	21.24	3,446	16	0.022949	28.95
60-64	2,500	34	0.065764	17.72	2,341	18	0.037720	24.58
65-69	1,558	47	0.140257	13.79	1,613	13	0.039502	20.44
70-74	956	44	0.206379	10.63	1,039	15	0.069670	16.18
75-79	515	41	0.331984	7.75	910	33	0.166247	12.20
80+	466	87	1.000000	5.36	1,261	138	1.000000	9.14

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes :

(1) Expectation of life is average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval

POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS: DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS, 2012-2040

Table 18

						Population Projections			
Mid Year	**2012**	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**	**2016**	**2025**	**2030**	**2035**	**2040**
Total Population	**88,303**	**88,949**	**91,359**	**93,419**	**94,677**	**102,917**	**104,829**	**106,308**	**107,481**
Aged 0 - 14	19,689	19,885	19,866	20,203	20,062	21,880	19,692	18,026	17,820
% of total	22	22	22	22	21	21	19	17	17
Females aged 15 - 49	24,390	24,042	23,903	24,035	23,045	23,827	24,129	24,403	27,728
Ages 15 - 64 Total	**61,625**	**62,964**	**64,120**	**65,431**	**66,297**	**70,505**	**71,411**	**71,550**	**70,216**
of which:									
Males	30,628	31,814	32,320	32,924	33,713	36,631	36,989	36,994	36,096
Females	30,997	31,150	31,800	32,507	32,584	33,874	34,422	34,556	34,120
Dependency Ratio [1]	433	429	424	427	428	460	468	486	530
Child Woman Ratio [2]	290	308	314	329	342	268	240	241	256
Sex Ratio [3]	**99.2**	**98.9**	**98.3**	**98.4**	**100.0**	**103.0**	**102.0**	**100.6**	**99.0**
Median Age (Years)	**32**	**33**	**34**	**34**	**36**	**35**	**37**	**38**	**39**
Males	31	32	33	33	34	35	37	39	40
Females	32	34	34	34	36	36	38	40	41

Source : National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Number of persons aged under 15 and 65 and over who are dependent upon population of working age 15-64 years expressed per thousand population

[2] Child-woman ratio is the ratio of children under 5 years old to women of child bearing age (15 - 49 years) expressed per thousand population

[3] Number of males per 100 females

POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS: 2016 - 2035

BY AGE GROUP & SEX

Table 19

Mid-year	POPULATION ESTIMATES[1]			POPULATION PROJECTIONS[2]								
	2016			2025			2030			2035		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Age Group	**47,343**	**47,334**	**94,677**	**52,322**	**50,593**	**102,918**	**52,944**	**51,883**	**104,831**	**53,292**	**53,015**	**106,307**
0 - 4	4,040	3,851	7,891	3,262	3,134	6,396	2,960	2,840	5,800	3,005	2,879	5,884
5 - 9	3,211	3,201	6,412	3,830	3,696	7,526	3,245	3,126	6,371	2,947	2,833	5,780
10-14	2,884	2,875	5,759	4,042	3,916	7,958	3,825	3,696	7,521	3,239	3,123	6,362
15-19	2,407	2,344	4,751	3,450	3,401	6,851	4,030	3,912	7,942	3,816	3,693	7,509
20-24	3,000	2,437	5,437	3,340	3,336	6,676	3,436	3,396	6,832	4,015	3,907	7,922
25-29	3,506	2,970	6,476	3,396	3,277	6,674	3,324	3,330	6,654	3,421	3,390	6,811
30-34	4,409	3,828	8,237	3,777	3,578	7,355	3,379	3,270	6,649	3,309	3,323	6,632
35-39	3,761	4,078	7,839	4,061	3,306	7,367	3,753	3,568	7,322	3,361	3,261	6,622
40-44	3,844	3,531	7,375	4,271	3,380	7,652	4,024	3,293	7,318	3,723	3,555	7,278
45-49	3,601	3,857	7,458	4,005	3,549	7,554	4,208	3,360	7,568	3,969	3,274	7,243
50-54	3,197	3,752	6,949	3,946	3,483	7,430	3,904	3,515	7,419	4,109	3,330	7,439
55-59	3,488	3,446	6,934	3,393	3,426	6,818	3,777	3,432	7,209	3,746	3,466	7,212
60-64	2,500	2,341	4,841	2,992	3,138	6,130	3,154	3,346	6,500	3,525	3,356	6,881
65-69	1,558	1,613	3,171	2,235	2,349	4,584	2,656	3,011	5,668	2,816	3,217	6,033
70-74	956	1,039	1,995	1,170	1,364	2,534	1,842	2,179	4,021	2,202	2,803	5,005
75-79	515	910	1,425	675	984	1,659	854	1,189	2,042	1,356	1,911	3,267
80+	466	1,261	1,727	477	1,276	1,754	573	1,420	1,995	733	1,694	2,427

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] From 2010 the population has been adjusted and rebased using the census 2010 results

[2] Population Projections are based on Census 2010 results

POPULATION PROJECTIONS: COMPONENTS OF POPULATION GROWTH

Table 20

Projected							
						Life Expectancy (years)	
Year	Population	Growth rate	Births	Deaths	TFR	Male	Female
2010	90,825						
2014	94,663	1.0	1,661	635	2.4	69.6	79.7
2015	95,665	1.1	1,642	640	2.3	69.8	79.8
2016	96,634	1.0	1,613	645	2.3	69.9	79.9
2017	97,558	1.0	1,576	652	2.2	70.1	80.0
2018	98,432	0.9	1,534	660	2.2	70.2	80.1
2019	99,250	0.8	1,486	668	2.1	70.4	80.2
2020	100,010	0.8	1,437	678	2.0	70.5	80.3
2021	100,709	0.7	1,387	688	2.0	70.7	80.4
2022	101,346	0.6	1,337	699	1.9	70.8	80.5
2023	101,921	0.6	1,286	711	1.8	71.0	80.6
2024	102,441	0.5	1,245	725	1.8	71.1	80.7
2025	102,917	0.5	1,214	739	1.8	71.3	80.8
2026	103,354	0.4	1,191	754	1.7	71.4	80.9
2027	103,760	0.4	1,176	770	1.7	71.6	81.0
2028	104,139	0.4	1,167	788	1.7	71.7	81.1
2029	104,495	0.3	1,162	807	1.7	71.9	81.2
2030	104,829	0.3	1,160	826	1.7	72.0	81.3
2031	105,144	0.3	1,162	846	1.7	72.2	81.4
2032	105,447	0.3	1,171	868	1.7	72.3	81.5
2033	105,742	0.3	1,185	890	1.7	72.5	81.6
2034	106,029	0.3	1,200	913	1.7	72.6	81.7
2035	106,307	0.3	1,215	937	1.7	72.8	81.8
2036	106,574	0.3	1,229	961	1.7	72.9	81.9
2037	106,828	0.2	1,240	986	1.7	73.1	82.0
2038	107,065	0.2	1,248	1,011	1.7	73.2	82.1
2039	107,283	0.2	1,254	1,036	1.7	73.4	82.2
2040	107,480	0.2	1,258	1,061	1.7	73.5	82.3

Source : National Bureau of Statistics

Projections based on the Census 2010 results

REGISTERED MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES
1996 - 2016

Table 21

	Marriages			% of which		
Year	Residents	Visitors	**Total**	Residents	Visitors	**Divorces (Nos)**
1996	353	521	**874**	40	60	72
1997	352	507	**859**	41	59	89
1998	330	388	**718**	46	54	79
1999	432	451	**883**	49	51	102
2000	484	465	**949**	51	49	88
2001	418	372	**790**	53	47	109
2002	428	437	**865**	49	51	112
2003	363	460	**823**	44	56	126
2004	408	497	**905**	45	55	171
2005	376	510	**886**	42	58	140
2006	385	599	**984**	39	61	142
2007	405	676	**1,081**	37	63	140
2008	450	798	**1,248**	36	64	145
2009	450	753	**1,203**	37	63	145
2010	459	981	**1,440**	32	68	156
2011	466	1,059	**1,525**	31	69	165
2012	520	1,228	**1,748**	30	70	158
2013	507	1,201	**1,708**	30	70	193
2014	419	1,236	**1,655**	25	75	158
2015	391	1,454	**1,845**	21	79	149
2016	452	1,695	**2,147**	21	79	185

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 2016
RESIDENTS AND VISITORS

Table 22(a)

AGE	**AGE OF BRIDE**										
OF GROOM	**15-19**	**20-24**	**25-29**	**30-34**	**35-39**	**40-44**	**45-49**	**50-54**	**55+**	**Total**	**%**
15-19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	**0**
20-24	6	30	9	7	3	0	0	1	3	59	**3**
25-29	5	54	222	73	31	13	5	0	1	404	**19**
30-34	1	34	208	227	50	20	1	2	2	545	**25**
35-39	0	21	76	148	120	29	5	1	0	400	**19**
40-44	0	8	32	83	65	53	10	2	3	256	**12**
45-49	1	1	19	22	43	56	34	15	7	198	**9**
50-54	1	2	8	11	19	26	31	32	7	137	**6**
55+	0	2	7	9	16	16	36	34	27	147	**7**
TOTAL	**14**	**152**	**581**	**581**	**347**	**213**	**122**	**87**	**50**	**2,147**	
%	**1**	**7**	**27**	**27**	**16**	**10**	**6**	**4**	**2**	**100**	**100**

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 2016
RESIDENTS ONLY

Table 22(b)

AGE	**AGE OF BRIDE**										
OF GROOM	**15-19**	**20-24**	**25-29**	**30-34**	**35-39**	**40-44**	**45-49**	**50-54**	**55+**	**Total**	**%**
15-19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	**0**
20-24	6	23	4	3	1	0	0	0	2	39	**9**
25-29	4	27	33	18	6	4	2	0	1	95	**21**
30-34	0	15	30	17	7	8	0	1	2	80	**18**
35-39	0	6	13	20	17	4	1	1	0	62	**14**
40-44	0	4	10	12	16	12	2	1	3	60	**13**
45-49	0	1	3	2	5	16	7	4	5	43	**10**
50-54	1	1	2	0	4	5	7	14	3	37	**8**
55+	0	1	3	0	3	3	8	10	7	35	**8**
TOTAL	**11**	**78**	**98**	**73**	**59**	**52**	**27**	**31**	**23**	**452**	
%	**2**	**17**	**22**	**16**	**13**	**12**	**6**	**7**	**5**	**100**	**100**

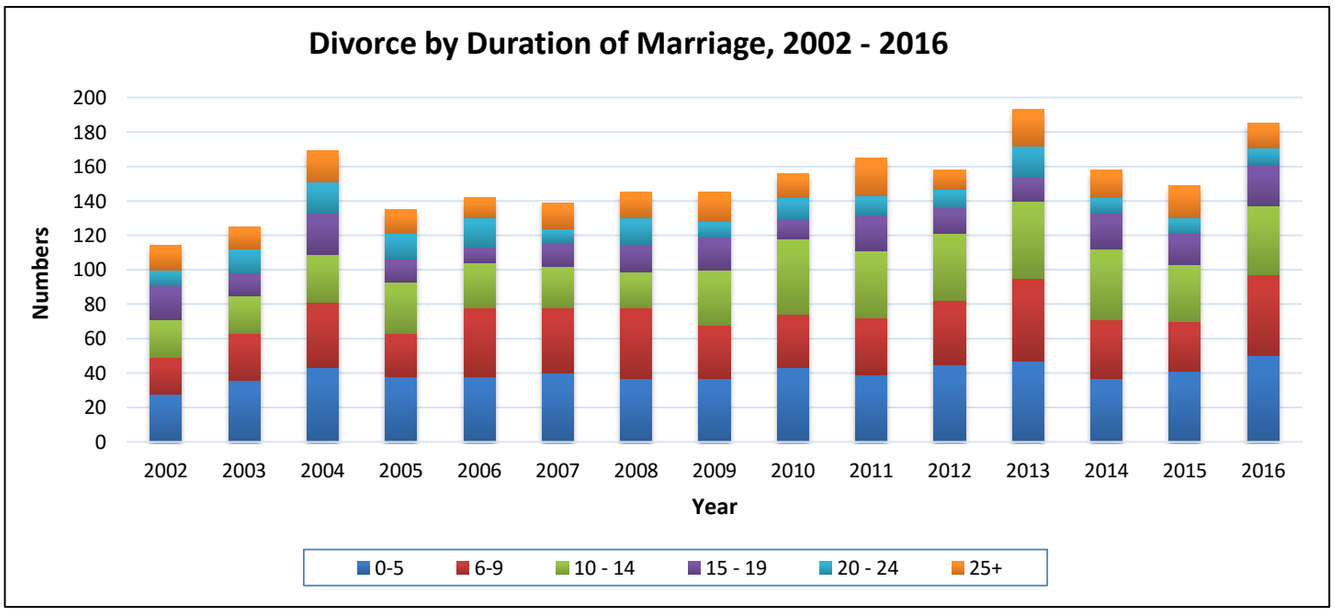
Source: National Bureau of Statistics /Civil Status

DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 2002-2016

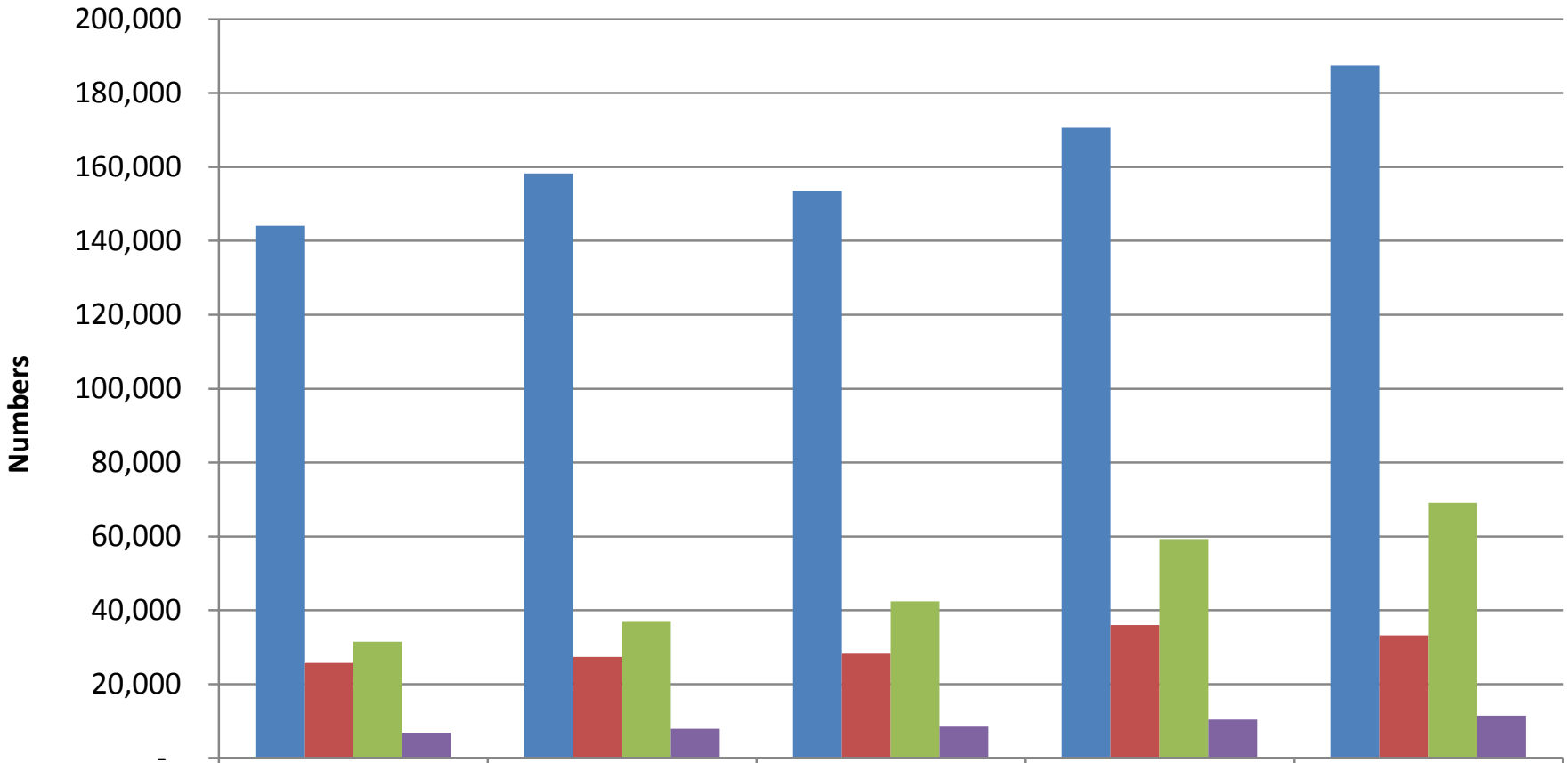
Table 22(c)

Duration of marriage (in years)	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
0-5	28	36	43	38	38	40	37	37	43	39	45	47	37	41	50
6-9	21	27	38	25	40	38	41	31	31	33	37	48	34	29	47
10 - 14	22	22	28	30	26	24	21	32	44	39	39	45	41	33	40
15 - 19	20	13	24	13	9	14	16	19	11	21	15	14	21	18	24
20 - 24	9	14	18	15	17	8	15	9	13	11	11	18	9	9	10
25+	14	13	18	14	12	15	15	17	14	22	11	21	16	19	14
Total	**114**	**125**	**169**	**135**	**142**	**139**	**145**	**145**	**156**	**165**	**158**	**193**	**158**	**149**	**185**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics /Civil Status Office



VISITOR ARRIVALS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE 2012 -2016



	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Europe	144,060	158,248	153,569	170,619	187,535
Africa	25,688	27,320	28,210	35,965	33,175
Asia	31,456	36,826	42,439	59,249	69,047
Other	6,830	7,878	8,449	10,400	11,420

INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION AND TOURISM, 2002 - 2016

Table 23 **Numbers**

	Migrants		Residents	TOTAL		TOTAL Visitors + Non-Visitors
	Long Term	Short Term	(Short Absences)	Non-Visitors	Visitors	
ARRIVALS						
2002	2,517	670	47,075	50,262	132,246	182,508
2003	2,476	1,968	44,234	48,678	122,038	170,716
2004	2,324	3,141	42,436	47,901	120,765	168,666
2005	2,671	4,270	44,904	51,845	128,654	180,499
2006	2,941	5,792	46,742	55,475	140,627	196,102
2007	4,673	4,724	49,279	58,676	161,273	219,949
2008	7,280	3,214	44,507	55,001	158,952	213,953
2009	6,333	2,646	38,960	47,939	157,541	205,480
2010	5,816	3,747	46,089	55,652	174,529	230,181
2011	4,543	5,320	46,487	56,350	194,476	250,826
2012	3,728	5,640	44,666	54,034	208,034	262,068
2013	1,654	4,699	48,687	55,040	230,272	285,312
2014	2,069	4,292	53,328	59,689	232,667	292,356
2015	1,683	4,722	58,914	65,319	276,233	341,552
2016	2,033	5,000	69,963	76,996	303,177	380,173
DEPARTURES						
2002	2,922	1,661	47,978	52,561	127,992	180,553
2003	2,702	1,485	45,520	49,707	121,060	170,767
2004	2,671	1,483	44,131	48,285	119,769	168,054
2005	3,016	1,630	47,810	52,456	127,891	180,347
2006	3,214	2,143	49,708	55,065	137,841	192,906
2007	3,623	2,027	52,555	58,205	159,761	217,966
2008	5,872	2,087	46,120	54,079	157,521	211,600
2009	6,146	1,872	40,862	48,880	154,907	203,787
2010	5,177	5,142	48,467	58,786	171,113	229,899
2011	6,364	2,896	47,880	57,140	191,687	248,827
2012	6,175	2,338	45,339	53,852	203,145	256,997
2013	2,727	5,426	46,710	54,863	225,842	280,705
2014	6,002	3,036	50,376	59,414	229,309	288,723
2015	5,498	3,302	56,415	65,215	269,615	334,830
2016	4,907	3,785	68,186	76,878	298,767	375,645

Source : National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, 2015 - 2016

Table 24 **Number of visitors**

	TRANSIT			NON - TRANSIT			TOTAL VISITORS		
2015									
January	175	-	175	17,090	150	17,240	17,265	150	17,415
February	205	67	272	22,938	162	23,100	23,143	229	23,372
March	253	2	255	24,721	153	24,874	24,974	155	25,129
April	165	-	165	24,737	136	24,873	24,902	136	25,038
May	161	-	161	20,000	19	20,019	20,161	19	20,180
June	187	-	187	16,633	44	16,677	16,820	44	16,864
July	217	-	217	23,996	39	24,035	24,213	39	24,252
August	261	-	261	25,092	40	25,132	25,353	40	25,393
September	101	-	101	22,473	42	22,515	22,574	42	22,616
October	138	-	138	27,324	15	27,339	27,462	15	27,477
November	124	75	199	21,666	32	21,698	21,790	107	21,897
December	225	156	381	26,149	70	26,219	26,374	226	26,600
Total	**2,212**	**300**	**2,512**	**272,819**	**902**	**273,721**	**275,031**	**1,202**	**276,233**
2016									
January	247	27	274	18,415	71	18,486	18,662	98	18,760
February	171	132	303	25,929	46	25,975	26,100	178	26,278
March	110	59	169	27,982	73	28,055	28,092	132	28,224
April	117	-	117	26,979	26	27,005	27,096	26	27,122
May	142	1	143	21,583	17	21,600	21,725	18	21,743
June	90	10	100	17,099	33	17,132	17,189	43	17,232
July	107	-	107	26,337	20	26,357	26,444	20	26,464
August	199	-	199	26,709	30	26,739	26,908	30	26,938
September	337	-	337	23,541	9	23,550	23,878	9	23,887
October	145	62	207	31,489	4	31,493	31,634	66	31,700
November	104	29	133	25,767	88	25,855	25,871	117	25,988
December	163	108	271	28,526	44	28,570	28,689	152	28,841
Total	**1,932**	**428**	**2,360**	**300,356**	**461**	**300,817**	**302,288**	**889**	**303,177**

Source : National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

RESIDENTIAL STATUS AND INTENTION OF MIGRANTS

2012-2016

Table 25(a)

Type	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
LONG TERM MIGRANTS					
ARRIVALS					
Returning residents [1]	1,424	-	-	-	-
New immigrants [2]	2,304	1,654	2,069	1,683	2,033
DEPARTURES					
Permanent leavers					
- Seychellois	882	945	1,111	1,105	1,077
- Other [3]	3,738	3,133	3,036	3,096	2,545
Intention to return after a year or more	1,555	1,348	1,149	1,297	1,285
ARRIVALS MINUS DEPARTURES					
Long-term migrants	-2,447	-3,772	-3,933	-3,815	-2,874
Short-term migrants	3,302	1,972	1,256	1,420	1,215
Residents (short absences)	-673	1,977	2,952	2,499	1,777
TOTAL	**182**	**177**	**275**	**104**	**118**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation and embarkation cards

Notes:

[1] Residents returning after an absence of more than 12 months (As of 2013 this information is no longer available from the Immigration disembarkation cards)

[2] Intending to stay for more than 12 months

[3] Residents for more than 12 months

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF MIGRANTS - 2016

Table 25(b) **Number of migrants**

	MALE						FEMALE						
Sex/Age	**0-14**	**15 - 29**	**30 - 44**	**45 - 64**	**65+**	**Total Male**	**0 - 14**	**15 - 29**	**30 - 44**	**45 - 64**	**65+**	**Total Female**	**TOTAL**
LONG-TERM MIGRANTS													
ARRIVALS													
Returning residents[(1)]	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
New immigrants	17	755	780	145	4	**1,701**	12	171	124	25	0	**332**	**2,033**
DEPARTURES													
Permanent:													
Seychellois	69	73	106	136	33	**417**	53	112	192	254	49	**660**	**1,077**
Other	66	608	1,007	329	33	**2,043**	45	134	184	115	24	**502**	**2,545**
Intention to return after one year or more	61	239	139	106	30	**575**	51	295	160	172	32	**710**	**1,285**
NET MIGRATION													
Long-term migrants	(179)	(165)	(472)	(426)	(92)	**(1,334)**	(137)	(370)	(412)	(516)	(105)	**(1,540)**	**(2,874)**
Short-term migrants	(63)	719	966	54	(45)	**1,631**	(56)	(59)	(81)	(182)	(38)	**(416)**	**1,215**
Residents (short absences)	(19)	(831)	219	1,059	288	**716**	(157)	(691)	195	1,469	245	**1,061**	**1,777**
TOTAL NET MIGRATION	**(261)**	**(277)**	**713**	**687**	**151**	**1,013**	**(350)**	**(1,120)**	**(298)**	**771**	**102**	**(895)**	**118**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation and embarkation cards

Notes:

[(1)] Residents returning after an absence of more than one year (As of 2013 this information is no longer available from the Immigration disembarkation cards)

DEPARTURE OF RESIDENTS BY CONTINENT OF DESTINATION - 2016

Table 26 **Numbers**

	LONG TERM DEPARTURES (more than 1 year)			SHORT TERM DEPARTURES			
Continent of Destination	**Seychellois**	**Non Seychellois**	**Total long term**	**Seychellois**	**Non Seychellois**	**Total short term**	**Total Departures**
Europe	1,072	1,493	**2,565**	5,697	3,709	**9,406**	**11,971**
Africa	372	1,292	**1,664**	20,009	5,136	**25,145**	**26,809**
Asia	569	3,154	**3,723**	22,981	9,536	**32,517**	**36,240**
Oceania	198	196	**394**	282	242	**524**	**918**
America	151	195	**346**	379	215	**594**	**940**
TOTAL	**2,362**	**6,330**	**8,692**	**49,348**	**18,838**	**68,186**	**76,878**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from embarkation cards

DEPARTURE OF RESIDENTS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT - 2016

Table 27 **Numbers**

	LONG TERM DEPARTURES (more than 1 year)			SHORT TERM DEPARTURES (less than 1 year)			
Purpose of visit	**Seychellois**	**Non Seychellois**	**Total long term**	**Seychellois**	**Non Seychellois**	**Total short term**	**Total Departures**
Holiday	35	1	**36**	35,684	15,347	**51,031**	**51,067**
Emigration	1,625	979	**2,604**	45	12	**57**	**2,661**
Education	496	15	**511**	1,406	84	**1,490**	**2,001**
Business/Employment	187	2	**189**	7,292	2,862	**10,154**	**10,343**
End of contract	0	5,330	**5,330**	0	226	**226**	**5,556**
Medical treatment	0	0	**0**	1,305	148	**1,453**	**1,453**
Other	19	3	**22**	3,616	159	**3,775**	**3,797**
TOTAL	**2,362**	**6,330**	**8,692**	**49,348**	**18,838**	**68,186**	**76,878**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from embarkation cards

VISITORS : SUMMARY DATA, 2012 - 2016

Table 28

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
VISITOR ARRIVALS ('000)	208.0	230.2	232.6	276.2	303.1
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY (NIGHTS)	9.9	10.2	10.2	9.9	9.9
VISITOR NIGHTS (000) [1]	2,060.0	2,349.0	2,373.2	2,735.7	3,001.5
PURPOSE OF VISIT (% of total)					
Holiday	92.1	92.5	92.5	92.2	93.8
Business/holiday and business	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.1
Transit/other	4.9	3.9	3.7	4.0	3.1
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (% of total)					
Europe	**69.2**	**68.7**	**66.0**	**61.8**	**62.5**
France	15.5	15.5	13.9	13.5	14.2
UK and Eire	5.4	5.5	5.4	6.0	6.2
Italy	11.2	9.5	8.5	7.9	7.5
Germany	13.5	14.5	15.4	13.0	13.0
Switzerland	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.0
Other Europe	19.4	19.6	18.6	17.2	17.4
Africa	**12.3**	**11.9**	**12.1**	**13.0**	**10.9**
Other	**18.4**	**19.4**	**21.9**	**25.2**	**26.5**
Commercial banks' purchases of foreign exchange from tourism sector (Rm) [2]	**4,260**	**4,138**	**5,042**	**5,226**	**5,505**
CRUISE SHIP PASSENGERS ('000) [3]	**7.6**	**6.6**	**6.1**	**19.8**	**29.6**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics and Central Bank of Seychelles (CBS)

Notes:

[1] Visitor arrivals times average length of stay

[2] Not adjusted for purchases from residents and sales to visitors returning home

[3] Day trippers not included as visitors

VISITOR ARRIVALS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY, 2006 - 2016

Table 29

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
						(Numbers)							
2006	11,920	12,528	11,237	12,702	8,321	8,964	11,588	13,666	11,089	13,867	11,134	13,611	140,627
2007	11,170	14,543	15,557	14,709	9,967	10,332	13,704	14,149	12,491	16,729	13,290	14,632	161,273
2008	12,799	14,863	16,481	15,063	11,200	9,546	13,128	14,139	11,410	14,189	12,815	13,319	158,952
2009	11,256	12,552	14,056	14,444	11,746	10,725	12,689	14,192	12,236	15,115	14,279	14,251	157,541
2010	12,771	14,894	17,442	13,830	14,176	11,753	14,373	14,529	12,514	17,536	15,323	15,388	174,529
2011	13,800	14,868	16,906	19,182	14,059	13,145	16,588	19,262	13,244	19,065	16,359	17,998	194,476
2012	13,673	16,117	19,787	20,049	14,869	13,918	17,395	18,887	15,462	21,023	16,245	20,609	208,034
2013	15,774	19,570	23,736	21,039	16,815	15,575	17,887	21,677	16,922	22,460	18,240	20,577	230,272
2014	16,521	20,587	20,381	23,115	15,298	14,968	18,996	20,546	17,024	23,312	19,915	22,004	232,667
2015	17,415	23,372	25,129	25,038	20,180	16,864	24,252	25,393	22,616	27,477	21,897	26,600	276,233
2016	18,760	26,278	28,224	27,122	21,743	17,232	26,464	26,938	23,887	31,700	25,988	28,841	303,177
						(% change)							
07/06	-6	16	38	16	20	15	18	4	13	21	19	8	15
08/07	15	2	6	2	12	-8	-4	0	-9	-15	-4	-9	-1
09/08	-12	-16	-15	-4	5	12	-3	0	7	7	11	7	-1
10/09	13	19	24	-4	21	10	13	2	2	16	7	8	11
11/10	8	0	-3	39	-1	12	15	33	6	9	7	17	11
12/11	-1	8	17	5	6	6	5	-2	17	10	-1	15	7
13/12	15	21	20	5	13	12	3	15	9	7	12	0	11
14/13	5	5	-14	10	-9	-4	6	-5	1	4	9	7	1
15/14	5	14	23	8	32	13	28	24	33	18	10	21	19
16/15	8	12	12	8	8	2	9	6	6	15	19	8	10
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY [1]						**(Nights)**							
2006	9.6	9.1	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.8	10.4	10.8	10.4	9.3	9.9	9.6	9.8
2007	10.2	8.9	9.7	9.9	10.0	10.1	10.4	11.1	10.5	9.0	9.7	9.6	9.9
2008	9.5	9.2	10.3	10.0	10.2	10.3	10.6	11.3	10.7	9.9	10.0	9.8	10.1
2009	10.5	9.5	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.8	10.5	11.6	10.4	9.8	10.0	9.9	10.2
2010	11.4	10.0	9.9	10.5	10.2	10.1	10.6	11.8	10.3	9.8	9.7	9.8	10.4
2011	10.9	10.0	10.0	9.6	9.6	9.8	9.9	11.6	9.8	9.6	9.4	9.6	10.0
2012	10.3	9.9	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.4	9.9	10.5	9.9	9.7	11.1	9.6	9.9
2013	10.0	11.0	9.4	10.8	9.9	9.6	10.1	11.2	10.9	9.3	10.0	9.9	10.2
2014	10.9	9.0	10.0	10.9	10.7	9.7	10.4	11.0	10.2	9.3	10.3	10.8	10.2
2015	10.8	9.5	10.3	9.6	9.4	10.2	10.9	10.7	9.3	8.9	9.7	9.1	9.9
2016	10.6	9.1	10.5	9.6	9.8	9.0	9.9	10.2	9.8	10.0	10.6	9.3	9.9

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation and embarkation cards

Notes:

[1] Length of stay is calculated from immigration records from departing visitors

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT, 2013 - 2016

Table 30 **Number of visitors**

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
2013 - Total	**15,774**	**19,570**	**23,736**	**21,039**	**16,815**	**15,575**	**17,887**	**21,677**	**16,922**	**22,460**	**18,240**	**20,577**	**230,272**
Holiday	13,630	17,951	22,234	19,522	15,539	14,419	16,916	20,387	15,684	20,757	16,654	19,343	213,036
Business	500	721	607	637	572	736	599	519	799	926	924	487	8,027
Holiday/Business	11	15	19	10	12	16	18	30	18	39	26	8	222
Transit	605	54	96	38	31	28	68	75	21	50	35	76	1,177
Other/not stated	1,028	829	780	832	661	376	286	666	400	688	601	663	7,810
2014 - Total	**16,521**	**20,587**	**20,381**	**23,115**	**15,298**	**14,968**	**18,996**	**20,546**	**17,024**	**23,312**	**19,915**	**22,004**	**232,667**
Holiday	15,015	18,662	18,926	21,171	14,035	13,280	18,076	19,536	15,688	21,813	18,108	20,924	215,234
Business	702	661	716	831	771	954	575	536	639	674	898	526	8,483
Holiday/Business	46	35	24	32	24	48	17	20	28	32	34	44	384
Transit	46	636	74	16	45	34	95	30	49	31	61	124	1,241
Other/not stated*	712	593	641	1,065	423	652	233	424	620	762	814	386	7,325
2015 - Total	**17,415**	**23,372**	**25,129**	**25,038**	**20,180**	**16,864**	**24,252**	**25,393**	**22,616**	**27,477**	**21,897**	**26,600**	**276,233**
Holiday	16,032	21,824	22,915	22,835	18,442	15,153	21,719	23,964	20,883	25,396	20,420	25,234	254,817
Business	580	703	904	749	1,034	848	808	551	1,138	1,275	863	532	9,985
Holiday/Business	34	39	34	41	65	36	33	22	51	37	37	29	458
Transit	175	272	255	165	157	187	217	261	101	138	199	381	2,508
Other/not stated*	594	534	1,021	1,248	482	640	1,475	595	443	631	378	424	8,465
2016 - Total	**18,760**	**26,278**	**28,224**	**27,122**	**21,743**	**17,232**	**26,464**	**26,938**	**23,887**	**31,700**	**25,988**	**28,841**	**303,177**
Holiday	17,328	24,492	26,464	25,360	20,057	15,877	24,826	25,898	22,235	29,867	24,269	27,622	284,295
Business	532	768	889	774	979	768	857	518	810	825	930	500	9,150
Holiday/Business	15	31	15	34	28	26	19	13	35	31	29	15	291
Transit	274	303	169	117	143	100	107	199	337	207	133	271	2,360
Other/not stated*	611	684	687	837	536	461	655	310	470	770	627	433	7,081

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Note: * Including crew

VISITOR STATISTICS: QUARTERLY SUMMARY, 2007- 2016

Table 31

		(%)			Country of present residence (%)							
Year Quarter	Visitor arrivals (No.)	Holiday	Business/ holiday	Transit/ Other	France	UK/Eire	Italy	Germany	Switzerland	Total Europe	Africa	Other
2007	161,273	91.1	5.0	4.0	19.8	10.5	15.8	12.0	3.4	79.2	10.5	10.3
2008	158,952	89.3	6.2	4.5	19.7	8.7	15.0	13.4	3.3	77.7	12.1	10.3
2009	157,541	90.1	6.5	3.4	19.9	7.2	16.6	12.5	3.6	77.4	11.8	10.8
2010	174,529	89.8	5.9	4.3	20.1	7.1	14.7	12.2	3.7	75.4	12.8	11.8
2011	194,476	90.5	3.5	6.0	20.2	6.9	13.2	12.2	3.9	73.8	12.6	13.6
2012	208,034	92.0	3.0	5.0	15.5	5.4	11.2	13.5	4.1	69.2	12.3	18.4
2013	230,272	93.0	4.0	4.0	15.5	5.5	9.5	14.5	4.2	68.7	11.9	19.4
2014	232,667	92.5	3.8	3.7	13.9	5.4	8.5	15.4	4.2	66.0	12.1	21.9
2015	276,233	92.2	3.8	4.0	13.5	6.0	7.9	13.0	4.2	61.8	13.0	25.2
2016	303,177	93.8	3.1	3.1	14.2	6.3	7.5	13.0	4.1	62.5	10.9	26.5
2013												
Q1	59,080	91.1	3.2	5.7	17.8	4.6	7.8	14.5	3.5	71.2	10.9	17.9
Q2	53,429	92.6	3.7	3.7	16.9	5.7	9.7	14.4	3.8	69.0	11.5	19.5
Q3	56,486	93.8	3.5	2.7	12.2	6.6	13.8	15.4	4.5	68.2	10.9	20.9
Q4	61,277	92.6	3.9	3.4	15.3	5.1	6.8	13.9	4.9	66.6	14.0	19.4
2014												
Q1	57,489	91.5	3.8	4.7	16.5	3.9	6.2	14.4	3.5	67.6	9.4	22.9
Q2	53,381	90.8	5.0	4.2	14.0	6.0	9.7	15.5	4.2	65.5	12.1	22.3
Q3	56,566	94.2	3.2	2.6	11.0	6.6	12.4	16.3	4.2	65.5	11.7	22.8
Q4	65,231	93.3	3.4	3.3	14.2	5.2	6.2	15.6	4.9	65.4	14.9	19.7
2015												
Q1	65,916	92.2	3.5	4.3	15.3	4.7	6.5	13.2	3.1	63.3	11.2	25.5
Q2	62,082	90.9	4.5	4.6	13.8	6.4	8.1	12.4	4.5	61.1	14.1	24.8
Q3	72,261	92.1	3.6	4.3	10.8	6.8	11.1	13.0	4.1	60.2	12.0	27.9
Q4	75,974	93.5	3.6	2.8	14.4	6.1	5.7	13.2	4.9	62.5	14.7	22.8
2016												
Q1	73,262	93.2	3.1	3.7	15.9	5.6	6.7	11.9	3.5	63.5	10.5	26.0
Q2	66,097	92.7	3.9	3.3	16.3	6.3	7.8	13.3	3.9	61.8	11.4	26.8
Q3	77,289	94.4	2.9	2.7	11.0	7.4	10.2	12.8	4.2	60.3	10.4	29.3
Q4	86,529	94.5	2.7	3.0	14.1	5.9	5.7	14.0	4.6	64.2	11.5	24.3

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE
2012 - 2016

Table 32 **Number of visitors**

Country of residence	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
TOTAL	**208,034**	**230,272**	**232,628**	**276,233**	**303,177**
EUROPE	**144,060**	**158,248**	**153,569**	**170,619**	**189,535**
France	32,248	35,765	32,400	37,356	43,066
UK & Eire	11,253	12,617	12,585	16,637	19,011
Germany	28,163	33,489	35,917	35,895	39,488
Italy	23,401	21,767	19,876	21,704	22,845
Switzerland	8,582	9,658	9,812	11,499	12,333
Austria	4,771	4,667	4,570	5,880	6,483
Belgium & Luxembourg	2,796	2,786	2,599	3,120	3,630
Netherlands	1,850	1,854	1,748	2,145	2,809
Scandinavia	3,979	5,206	4,705	5,698	6,187
Spain & Portugal	2,913	2,944	3,026	3,662	4,282
Russia	13,494	14,367	14,793	12,222	11,465
CIS	2,598	2,870	2,579	2,821	3,310
Other Europe	8,012	10,258	8,959	11,980	14,626
AFRICA	**25,688**	**27,320**	**28,210**	**35,965**	**33,175**
Reunion	4,115	2,869	4,417	5,887	5,980
Mauritius	2,868	3,341	3,495	4,029	3,788
East Africa(1)	2,133	2,728	4,353	8,766	7,881
South Africa	12,351	13,294	12,480	13,375	12,354
Other S Africa(2)	816	2,569	1,717	598	536
Other Africa	3,405	2,519	1,748	3,310	2,636
ASIA	**31,456**	**36,826**	**42,439**	**59,249**	**69,047**
United Arab Emirates	12,880	13,895	13,845	21,178	24,091
Other Middle East	7,644	6,501	6,427	10,117	12,191
Indian Sub-continent	3,203	3,511	4,779	9,838	13,407
China	4,484	7,745	13,349	13,941	14,549
Other Far East	3,245	5,174	4,039	4,175	4,809
OCEANIA	**1,240**	**1,733**	**1,733**	**1,903**	**1,923**
AMERICA	**5,590**	**6,145**	**6,677**	**8,497**	**9,497**
USA	3,923	4,084	4,533	6,038	6,539
Other America	1,667	2,061	2,144	2,459	2,958

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Notes:

(1) East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda only

(2) Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland, Namibia, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE AND MONTH - 2016

Table 33

Country of residence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
TOTAL	**18,760**	**26,278**	**28,224**	**27,122**	**21,743**	**17,232**	**26,464**	**26,938**	**23,887**	**31,700**	**25,988**	**28,841**	**303,177**
EUROPE	**11,482**	**16,514**	**18,490**	**17,136**	**13,302**	**10,417**	**15,150**	**17,659**	**13,818**	**21,629**	**17,537**	**16,401**	**189,535**
Austria	475	793	595	417	352	280	613	616	445	685	517	695	6,483
Belgium & Luxembourg	166	215	458	242	229	177	469	368	278	413	309	306	3,630
France	2,479	4,937	4,215	5,431	3,623	1,713	2,500	3,734	2,246	5,124	4,295	2,769	43,066
Germany	2,051	2,814	3,871	2,998	3,470	2,309	2,999	3,397	3,467	5,284	4,124	2,704	39,488
Italy	1,157	1,521	2,219	1,943	1,236	1,991	1,850	4,031	2,006	1,744	1,212	1,935	22,845
Netherlands	126	188	135	313	216	130	347	303	226	257	307	261	2,809
Russia	1,702	1,068	1,076	1,119	747	533	643	611	521	924	980	1,541	11,465
Scandinavia	393	692	652	306	224	388	616	197	356	1,029	561	773	6,187
Spain & Portugal	168	171	431	334	240	261	474	682	376	396	234	515	4,282
Switzerland	531	869	1,144	1,203	780	583	1,567	785	888	1,944	1,083	956	12,333
UK & Eire	715	1,414	1,948	1,522	1,345	1,276	1,922	1,927	1,850	2,081	1,600	1,411	19,011
Other CIS	420	280	379	230	207	142	187	134	96	223	490	522	3,310
Other Europe	1,099	1,552	1,367	1,078	633	634	963	874	1,063	1,525	1,825	2,013	14,626
AFRICA	**2,375**	**2,091**	**3,253**	**2,912**	**2,472**	**2,142**	**3,127**	**2,408**	**2,469**	**3,005**	**2,199**	**4,722**	**33,175**
East Africa[(1)]	456	651	797	696	545	541	521	631	577	664	586	1,216	7,881
Mauritius	287	316	293	381	270	269	356	310	241	425	303	337	3,788
Reunion	731	202	565	354	629	237	926	369	220	671	347	729	5,980
South Africa	775	720	1,343	1,147	734	892	850	781	1,146	1,046	847	2,073	12,354
Other Africa	111	180	183	282	272	178	412	260	213	164	92	289	2,636
Other S Africa[(2)]	15	22	72	52	22	25	62	57	72	35	24	78	536
ASIA	**4,058**	**6,881**	**5,585**	**6,367**	**5,137**	**3,834**	**7,122**	**6,013**	**6,601**	**5,968**	**5,110**	**6,371**	**69,047**
China	971	3,373	868	1,008	735	1,068	1,127	1,590	1,345	1,137	721	606	14,549
Indian Sub Continent	842	1,254	1,079	923	1,477	1,044	1,043	866	733	1,107	1,306	1,733	13,407
Other Far East	283	492	389	398	382	328	420	358	371	424	451	513	4,809
Other Middle East	656	499	868	2,248	558	246	992	1,074	866	2,049	920	1,215	12,191
United Arab Emirates	1,306	1,263	2,381	1,790	1,985	1,148	3,540	2,125	3,286	1,251	1,712	2,304	24,091
OCEANIA	**165**	**126**	**175**	**138**	**124**	**203**	**122**	**125**	**165**	**169**	**160**	**251**	**1,923**
AMERICA	**680**	**666**	**721**	**569**	**708**	**636**	**943**	**733**	**834**	**929**	**982**	**1,096**	**9,497**
USA	428	436	519	364	521	489	633	549	578	615	686	721	6,539
Other America	252	230	202	205	187	147	310	184	256	314	296	375	2,958

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Notes:

[(1)] East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda.

[(2)] Botswana, Lesotho, Malawi, Namibia, Swaziland, Zambia and Zimbabwe

QUARTERLY VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE, 2014 - 2016

Table 34 **Number of visitors**

	2014				2015				2016			
Country of residence	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**
TOTAL	**57,489**	**53,381**	**56,566**	**65,231**	**65,916**	**62,082**	**72,261**	**75,974**	**73,262**	**66,097**	**77,289**	**86,529**
EUROPE	**38,885**	**34,983**	**37,038**	**42,663**	**41,735**	**37,924**	**43,480**	**47,480**	**46,486**	**40,855**	**46,627**	**55,567**
France	9,461	7,489	6,210	9,240	10,081	8,562	7,782	10,931	11,631	10,767	8,480	12,188
UK & Eire	2,264	3,193	3,708	3,420	3,117	3,951	4,902	4,667	4,077	4,143	5,699	5,092
Germany	8,287	8,279	9,197	10,154	8,729	7,721	9,379	10,066	8,736	8,777	9,863	12,112
Italy	3,571	5,196	7,033	4,076	4,314	5,015	8,027	4,348	4,897	5,170	7,887	4,891
Switzerland	2,014	2,250	2,367	3,181	2,075	2,773	2,938	3,713	2,544	2,566	3,240	3,983
Austria	1,332	853	1,048	1,337	1,680	1,038	1,453	1,709	1,863	1,049	1,674	1,897
Belgium & Luxembourg	526	702	690	681	545	796	962	817	839	648	1,115	1,028
Netherlands	301	398	554	495	320	453	735	637	449	659	876	825
Scandinavia	1,414	889	746	1,656	1,795	796	994	2,123	1,737	918	1,169	2,363
Spain & Portugal	417	782	1,064	763	623	778	1,260	1,001	770	835	1,532	1,145
Russia	5,189	2,927	2,418	4,259	3,892	3,050	2,191	3,089	3,846	2,399	1,775	3,445
C.I.S.	1,107	436	352	684	939	601	439	842	1,079	579	417	1,235
Other Europe	3,002	1,589	1,651	2,717	3,625	2,390	2,418	3,537	4,018	2,345	2,900	5,363
AFRICA	**5,414**	**6,476**	**6,604**	**9,716**	**7,396**	**8,738**	**8,651**	**11,180**	**7,719**	**7,526**	**8,004**	**9,926**
Reunion	450	474	1,674	1,819	1,592	1,202	1,311	1,782	1,498	1,220	1,515	1,747
Mauritius	675	959	806	1,055	982	955	987	1,112	896	920	907	1,065
East Africa [1]	543	801	967	2,042	1,689	1,839	1,905	2,738	1,904	1,782	1,729	2,466
South Africa	2,560	3,057	2,668	4,195	2,655	3,412	2,984	4,324	2,838	2,773	2,777	3,966
Other S. Africa [2]	601	729	67	320	67	147	175	209	109	99	191	137
Other Africa	585	456	422	285	411	1,183	1,289	1,015	474	732	885	545
ASIA	**11,249**	**9,951**	**10,800**	**10,439**	**14,241**	**12,783**	**17,836**	**14,389**	**11,574**	**10,415**	**10,785**	**12,182**
Middle East	3,736	5,525	5,305	5,706	6,130	7,019	10,503	7,643	2,023	3,052	2,932	4,184
Ind Sub-Cont.	1,162	1,192	921	1,504	2,083	2,315	2,302	3,138	3,175	3,444	2,642	4,146
China	5,084	2,239	3,653	2,373	5,221	2,435	3,999	2,286	5,212	2,811	4,062	2,464
Other Far East	1,267	995	921	856	807	1,014	1,032	1,322	1,164	1,108	1,149	1,388
OCEANIA	**341**	**402**	**434**	**595**	**480**	**557**	**378**	**488**	**466**	**465**	**412**	**580**
AMERICA	**1,600**	**1,569**	**1,690**	**1,818**	**2,064**	**2,080**	**1,916**	**2,437**	**2,067**	**1,913**	**2,510**	**3,007**
USA	1,003	1,032	1,219	1,279	1,423	1,494	1,420	1,701	1,383	1,374	1,760	2,022
Other America	597	537	471	539	641	586	496	736	684	539	750	985

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Notes:

[1] East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda.

[2] Botswana, Lesotho, Malawi, Namibia, Swaziland, Zambia and Zimbabwe

QUARTERLY VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (DETAILED) 2014 - 2016

Table 35 **Number of visitors**

	2014					2015					2016				
Country of residence	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**
GRAND TOTAL	**57,489**	**53,381**	**56,566**	**65,231**	**232,667**	**65,916**	**62,082**	**72,261**	**75,974**	**276,233**	**73,262**	**66,097**	**77,289**	**86,529**	**303,177**
EUROPE TOTAL	**38,885**	**34,983**	**37,038**	**42,663**	**153,569**	**41,735**	**37,924**	**43,480**	**47,480**	**170,619**	**46,486**	**40,855**	**46,627**	**55,567**	**189,535**
U.K.	2,254	3,180	3,690	3,420	**12,544**	3,117	3,951	4,902	5,023	**16,993**	4,002	4,121	5,680	5,082	**18,885**
France	9,461	7,489	6,210	9,240	**32,400**	10,081	8,562	7,782	10,931	**37,356**	11,631	10,767	8,480	12,188	**43,066**
Germany	8,287	8,279	9,197	10,154	**35,917**	8,729	7,721	9,379	10,066	**35,895**	8,736	8,777	9,863	12,112	**39,488**
Italy	3,571	5,196	7,033	4,076	**19,876**	4,314	5,015	8,027	4,348	**21,704**	4,897	5,170	7,887	4,891	**22,845**
Switzerland	2,014	2,250	2,367	3,181	**9,812**	2,075	2,773	2,938	3,713	**11,499**	2,544	2,566	3,240	3,983	**12,333**
Austria	1,332	853	1,048	1,337	**4,570**	1,680	1,038	1,453	1,709	**5,880**	1,863	1,049	1,674	1,897	**6,483**
Belgium	437	573	596	600	**2,206**	476	664	751	706	**2,597**	695	527	940	894	**3,056**
Luxembourg	89	126	94	81	**390**	69	132	211	111	**523**	144	121	175	134	**574**
Netherlands	301	398	554	495	**1,748**	320	453	735	637	**2,145**	449	659	876	825	**2,809**
Denmark	313	180	236	274	**1,003**	445	140	327	323	**1,235**	417	285	389	353	**1,444**
Finland	184	103	65	256	**608**	232	70	79	307	**688**	207	82	129	248	**666**
Norway	161	161	203	246	**771**	370	174	262	377	**1,183**	214	205	265	388	**1,072**
Sweden	756	445	242	880	**2,323**	747	409	325	1,111	**2,592**	899	346	385	1,374	**3,004**
Portugal	88	100	142	134	**464**	96	142	166	178	**582**	179	218	285	302	**984**
Spain	329	682	922	629	**2,562**	527	636	1,094	823	**3,080**	591	617	1,247	843	**3,298**
Greece	57	49	73	87	**266**	60	93	109	98	**360**	76	64	91	151	**382**
Poland	629	282	327	458	**1,696**	749	715	577	826	**2,867**	692	537	802	1,160	**3,191**
Russia	5,189	2,927	2,418	4,259	**14,793**	3,892	3,050	2,191	3,089	**12,222**	3,846	2,399	1,775	3,445	**11,465**
Other	3,433	1,710	1,621	2,856	**9,620**	3,756	2,186	2,172	3,104	**11,218**	4,404	2,345	2,444	5,297	**14,490**
AFRICA TOTAL	**5,414**	**6,476**	**6,604**	**9,716**	**28,210**	**7,396**	**8,738**	**8,651**	**11,180**	**35,965**	**7,719**	**7,526**	**8,004**	**9,926**	**33,175**
Mauritius	704	960	821	1,068	**3,553**	982	955	987	1,112	**4,036**	889	911	881	1,030	**3,711**
Reunion	450	474	1,674	1,815	**4,413**	1,592	1,202	1,311	1,782	**5,887**	1,498	1,220	1,515	1,747	**5,980**
Kenya	372	573	405	733	**2,083**	408	557	591	799	**2,355**	494	550	465	786	**2,295**
Tanzania	82	69	43	169	**363**	183	299	291	430	**1,203**	202	138	153	106	**599**
Uganda	89	159	92	207	**547**	266	127	101	175	**669**	123	93	105	165	**486**
South Africa	2,560	3,057	2,668	4,195	**12,480**	2,655	3,412	2,984	4,324	**13,375**	2,838	2,773	2,777	3,966	**12,354**
Botswana	25	68	34	67	**194**	28	41	51	127	**247**	45	53	109	58	**265**
Lesotho	4	9	5	8	**26**	8	12	16	20	**56**	37	8	10	-	**55**
Swaziland	13	19	6	11	**49**	5	45	53	17	**120**	3	8	25	21	**57**
Zimbabwe	59	84	47	76	**266**	51	65	190	112	**418**	68	67	76	69	**280**
Malawi	14	14	18	15	**61**	11	55	18	25	**109**	17	15	15	151	**198**
Zambia	28	72	74	70	**244**	21	86	55	104	**266**	47	67	58	85	**257**
Djibouti	5	30	22	31	**88**	17	18	18	21	**74**	20	18	16	25	**79**
Ethiopia	238	82	78	314	**712**	384	252	856	440	**1,932**	504	441	393	465	**1,803**
Madagascar	151	91	76	182	**500**	254	265	214	354	**1,087**	268	231	336	452	**1,287**
Mozambique	48	54	34	53	**189**	57	36	82	79	**254**	54	17	17	37	**125**
Algeria	14	26	26	17	**83**	23	19	44	20	**106**	12	132	44	10	**198**
Egypt	60	44	52	35	**191**	45	96	86	117	**344**	36	67	164	74	**341**
Libya	12	8	8	4	**32**	3	6	13	1	**23**	5	23	12	5	**45**
Sudan	28	18	34	52	**132**	40	19	37	19	**115**	41	37	72	46	**196**
Ghana	6	23	12	8	**49**	12	259	60	46	**377**	25	25	35	43	**128**
Rwanda	12	48	25	44	**129**	29	32	33	34	**128**	35	37	36	55	**163**
Nigeria	108	137	54	36	**335**	45	118	157	392	**712**	103	220	152	141	**616**
Other	332	357	296	506	**1,491**	277	762	403	630	**2,072**	355	375	538	389	**1,657**

Table 35 (continued)

	2014					2015					2016				
Country of residence	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**	**Q1**	**Q2**	**Q3**	**Q4**	**TOTAL**
ASIA TOTAL	**11,249**	**9,951**	**10,800**	**10,439**	**42,439**	**14,241**	**12,783**	**17,836**	**14,389**	**59,249**	**16,524**	**15,338**	**19,736**	**17,449**	**69,047**
Bahrain	83	216	95	130	**524**	99	148	183	123	**553**	95	121	190	117	**523**
Iran	105	20	37	41	**203**	188	32	80	43	**343**	155	70	135	129	**489**
Israel	111	348	41	499	**999**	187	608	1,051	1,035	**2,881**	154	1,671	512	1,731	**4,068**
Kuwait	98	150	103	117	**468**	136	112	197	87	**532**	132	134	183	111	**560**
Oman	31	40	76	62	**209**	33	45	79	56	**213**	59	57	153	43	**312**
Qatar	301	271	199	383	**1,154**	291	340	349	180	**1,160**	340	299	534	660	**1,833**
Saudi Arabia	609	391	485	352	**1,837**	878	330	785	361	**2,354**	670	388	775	398	**2,231**
U.A.E.	2,266	3,828	3,983	3,768	**13,845**	3,825	4,821	7,248	5,284	**21,178**	4,950	4,923	8,951	5,267	**24,091**
Yemen	7	4	3	1	**15**	17	1	3	2	**23**	5	5	3	6	**19**
India	671	634	491	935	**2,731**	1,476	1,900	1,784	2,558	**7,718**	2,615	2,906	2,001	3,394	**10,916**
Pakistan	83	83	76	78	**320**	117	69	99	101	**386**	107	90	163	120	**480**
Sri-Lanka	260	362	246	342	**1,210**	218	227	238	333	**1,016**	199	292	215	363	**1,069**
China	5,084	2,239	3,653	2,373	**13,349**	5,221	2,435	3,999	2,286	**13,941**	5,212	2,811	4,062	2,464	**14,549**
Hong Kong	149	128	145	110	**532**	100	106	128	150	**484**	135	70	126	128	**459**
Indonesia	55	46	28	25	**154**	41	57	25	48	**171**	23	27	28	31	**109**
Japan	108	179	223	195	**705**	126	140	294	225	**785**	201	212	325	252	**990**
Korea	296	314	211	265	**1,086**	258	380	276	467	**1,381**	366	447	305	540	**1,658**
Malaysia	25	18	39	55	**137**	52	38	31	50	**171**	72	40	48	42	**202**
Philippines	39	60	37	47	**183**	75	58	76	170	**379**	68	57	62	102	**289**
Singapore	91	84	89	72	**336**	67	96	90	75	**328**	131	73	86	126	**416**
Thailand	35	51	52	53	**191**	39	69	60	52	**220**	60	99	49	98	**306**
Other	742	485	488	536	**2,251**	797	771	761	703	**3,032**	775	546	830	1,327	**3,478**
AMERICA TOTAL	**1,600**	**1,569**	**1,690**	**1,818**	**6,677**	**2,064**	**2,080**	**1,916**	**2,437**	**8,497**	**2,067**	**1,913**	**2,510**	**3,007**	**9,497**
Canada	222	210	153	246	**831**	290	252	200	353	**1,095**	271	180	273	349	**1,073**
U.S.A.	1,003	1,032	1,219	1,279	**4,533**	1,423	1,494	1,420	1,701	**6,038**	1,383	1,374	1,760	2,022	**6,539**
Mexico	33	36	25	17	**111**	37	38	19	55	**149**	40	43	64	38	**185**
Argentina	113	48	20	24	**205**	91	50	34	47	**222**	116	65	59	125	**365**
Brazil	166	159	180	166	**671**	133	155	172	193	**653**	152	155	219	329	**855**
Other	63	84	93	86	**326**	90	91	71	88	**340**	105	96	135	144	**480**
OCEANIA TOTAL	**341**	**402**	**434**	**595**	**1,772**	**480**	**557**	**378**	**488**	**1,903**	**466**	**465**	**412**	**580**	**1,923**
Australia	228	355	342	428	**1,353**	431	485	322	423	**1,661**	383	402	344	504	**1,633**
New Zealand	110	45	90	153	**398**	49	63	51	49	**212**	62	55	61	68	**246**
Other	3	2	2	14	**21**	0	9	5	16	**30**	21	8	7	8	**44**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

TOURISM EXPENDITURE, 2012- 2016 [1]

Table 36 **Million Rupees**

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Hotel receipts					
Large Hotels	1,298.7	1,598.6	1,684.3	2,264.7	2,572.8
Small Hotels,Guest Houses	324.7	399.7	421.1	566.2	643.2
Total	**1,623.4**	**1,998.3**	**2,105.3**	**2,830.9**	**3,216.0**
Less estimates for income from residents	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Hotel receipts from visitors	**1,574.7**	**1,940.1**	**2,044.0**	**2,748.4**	**3,122.4**
Other local cash expenditure by visitors [1]	**1,211.1**	**569.6**	**596.7**	**599.0**	**723.9**
Restaurants	403.4	145.6	156.4	144.2	225.9
Car hire	112.9	66.0	69.0	79.5	99.3
Taxis & buses	53.7	25.8	36.5	33.6	43.9
Excursions	343.6	180.0	184.0	187.6	189.1
Handicrafts	147.9	97.2	126.4	118.2	137.0
Other shopping	58.9	48.7	18.7	19.8	23.3
Unallocated	90.7	6.3	5.8	16.1	5.5
Pre-payments (car hire, tours and trips) [2]	**60.6**	**28.5**	**29.8**	**30.0**	**36.2**
Expenditure by cruise ship passengers and short-stay transit passengers	**21.5**	**8.8**	**10.6**	**26.9**	**42.9**
TOURISM EXPENDITURE ESTIMATE	**1,771**	**2,096**	**2,232**	**3,404**	**3,925**
Commercial banks' purchases of foreign exchange from tourism sector [3]	**4,260**	**4,138**	**5,042**	**5,226**	**5,505**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Based on surveys of departing visitors and information provided by licensed accommodation establishments

[2] Estimated as number of persons times average expenditure per day outside hotels.

[3] From Central Bank of Seychelles. The figures include purchases of foreign exchange from residents and sales to visitors returning home.

RESIDENT DEPARTURES BY PURPOSE OF VISIT - 2016

Table 37

PERMANENT DEPARTURE OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS (More than 1 year)

Purpose of Visit	Holiday		Emigration		Business		Education		Med. Treatment		Employment		End of Cont.		Others/ Sport		Total		Grand Total
Months	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	
January	3	-	287	207	1	-	97	2	-	-	35	1	-	351	5	-	428	561	989
February	3	-	107	61	-	-	35	-	-	-	14	-	-	404	2	-	161	465	626
March	-	-	80	54	1	-	13	1	-	-	7	-	-	482	-	-	101	537	638
April	4	-	113	60	3	-	13	3	-	-	19	-	-	440	3	-	155	503	658
May	3	-	113	90	1	-	21	-	-	-	11	-	-	475	1	-	150	565	715
June	3	-	83	31	1	-	15	-	-	-	14	-	-	433	3	2	119	466	585
July	-	-	137	83	3	-	48	4	-	-	11	1	-	538	-	-	199	626	825
August	1	1	264	146	2	-	81	-	-	-	8	-	-	462	-	-	356	609	965
September	2	-	144	54	1	-	118	3	-	-	13	-	-	420	-	-	278	477	755
October	1	-	88	54	2	-	25	1	-	-	13	-	-	461	3	-	132	516	648
November	5	-	89	53	1	-	15	-	-	-	10	-	-	423	2	1	122	477	599
December	10	-	120	86	5	-	15	1	-	-	11	-	-	441	-	-	161	528	689
Total	**35**	**1**	**1,625**	**979**	**21**	**-**	**496**	**15**	**-**	**-**	**166**	**2**	**-**	**5,330**	**19**	**3**	**2,362**	**6,330**	**8,692**

TEMPORARY DEPARTURE OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS (Less than 1 year)

Purpose of Visit	Holiday		Emigration		Business		Education		Med. Treatment		Employment		End of Cont.		Others/ Sport		Crew		Total		Grand Total
Months	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	
January	2,719	1,192	2	-	479	216	195	14	103	8	14	-	-	21	142	4	53	3	3,707	1,458	5,165
February	2,466	1,059	4	1	552	226	98	4	92	10	8	-	-	23	227	12	38	1	3,485	1,336	4,821
March	2,414	1,095	2	-	552	253	63	3	113	8	4	-	-	28	193	15	63	1	3,404	1,403	4,807
April	3,284	1,411	-	-	643	315	97	6	124	15	6	-	-	24	237	6	71	4	4,462	1,781	6,243
May	2,536	1,167	-	-	697	241	59	3	89	18	3	-	-	3	218	13	92	8	3,694	1,453	5,147
June	2,353	1,167	14	6	515	230	126	11	147	12	8	-	-	14	262	11	103	3	3,528	1,454	4,982
July	2,405	1,476	5	1	598	238	173	14	87	7	9	-	-	21	388	16	84	2	3,749	1,775	5,524
August	3,400	1,410	-	-	518	173	129	5	120	14	5	-	-	16	162	2	102	-	4,436	1,620	6,056
September	2,399	1,028	2	-	655	257	199	10	101	15	9	-	-	22	245	6	79	2	3,689	1,340	5,029
October	2,912	1,148	11	2	723	243	98	7	132	14	4	-	-	13	171	17	89	-	4,140	1,444	5,584
November	3,343	1,125	4	1	779	247	104	4	109	14	3	-	-	18	247	16	90	3	4,679	1,428	6,107
December	5,453	2,069	1	1	501	223	65	3	88	13	7	-	-	23	219	14	41	-	6,375	2,346	8,721
Total	**35,684**	**15,347**	**45**	**12**	**7,212**	**2,862**	**1,406**	**84**	**1,305**	**148**	**80**	**-**	**-**	**226**	**2,711**	**132**	**905**	**27**	**49,348**	**18,838**	**68,186**
Grand Total	**35,719**	**15,348**	**1,670**	**991**	**7,233**	**2,862**	**1,902**	**99**	**1,305**	**148**	**246**	**2**	**-**	**5,556**	**2,730**	**135**	**905**	**27**	**51,710**	**25,168**	**76,878**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from embarkation cards

RESIDENT DEPARTURES BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION - 2016

Table 38

PERMANENT DEPARTURES OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS (More than 1 year)

	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total		Grand
Destination	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Total**
Europe	**184**	**142**	**59**	**103**	**45**	**112**	**63**	**131**	**60**	**185**	**44**	**92**	**84**	**149**	**214**	**206**	**153**	**106**	**52**	**81**	**53**	**95**	**61**	**91**	**1,072**	**1,493**	**2,565**
France	20	25	5	24	7	26	9	41	6	26	4	21	12	37	43	46	15	28	3	12	7	26	9	20	140	332	472
U.K & Eire	89	65	29	35	20	36	40	39	32	61	29	30	41	55	89	106	85	33	34	23	32	26	33	26	553	535	1,088
Germany	10	8	2	3	4	5	4	7	3	3	2	6	7	8	9	9	5	2	5	3	6	1	7	7	64	62	126
Italy	37	11	13	8	3	9	9	2	7	2	6	5	13	10	29	5	27	10	5	3	4	5	6	5	159	75	234
Scandinavia	4	5	3	2	-	2	-	6	2	3	1	1	3	3	3	1	3	2	-	7	-	1	-	3	19	36	55
Other Europe	24	28	7	31	11	34	1	36	10	90	2	29	8	36	41	39	18	31	5	33	4	36	6	30	137	453	590
Africa	**98**	**104**	**20**	**103**	**8**	**100**	**27**	**116**	**29**	**85**	**15**	**95**	**36**	**112**	**31**	**97**	**31**	**115**	**23**	**100**	**18**	**125**	**36**	**140**	**372**	**1,292**	**1,664**
South Africa	35	33	11	31	3	21	11	36	13	24	3	41	16	38	7	40	8	53	8	33	4	45	12	68	131	463	594
Kenya	4	7	2	10	-	10	2	8	4	12	2	11	1	10	6	10	5	9	4	12	1	13	2	11	33	123	156
Reunion	2	2	1	2	2	17	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	4	3	3	-	1	1	5	1	7	-	1	14	50	64
Mauritius	24	36	5	48	2	38	8	47	7	38	4	25	7	42	11	25	15	36	7	32	8	44	15	42	113	453	566
Madagascar	-	3	-	5	-	2	-	6	-	4	2	10	-	1	1	8	-	6	-	6	-	7	3	9	6	67	73
Other Africa	33	23	1	7	1	12	5	15	4	6	3	5	11	17	3	11	3	10	3	12	4	9	4	9	75	136	211
Middle East	**48**	**9**	**34**	**12**	**19**	**6**	**46**	**9**	**24**	**4**	**22**	**6**	**24**	**7**	**59**	**5**	**37**	**17**	**14**	**6**	**19**	**7**	**33**	**9**	**379**	**97**	**476**
UAE (Dubai)	36	4	28	1	11	1	40	1	16	4	15	1	23	-	46	-	32	1	9	3	14	4	20	-	290	20	310
Qatar	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	16	7	23
Other Middle East	11	4	5	10	6	4	5	8	8	-	6	4	1	6	9	4	5	16	4	3	4	3	9	8	73	70	143
Asia	**23**	**224**	**12**	**220**	**10**	**297**	**9**	**222**	**1**	**237**	**17**	**250**	**26**	**321**	**26**	**277**	**32**	**223**	**16**	**299**	**12**	**230**	**6**	**257**	**190**	**3,057**	**3,247**
India	6	159	4	145	-	176	4	134	-	128	12	174	11	196	3	186	2	139	2	185	3	134	-	152	47	1,908	1,955
Other Indian Sub Continent	3	39	-	51	-	65	-	62	1	64	1	52	3	76	1	51	6	56	7	55	-	63	2	64	24	698	722
Singapore	3	-	1	1	-	6	2	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	3	-	-	11	22	33
Other Far East	11	26	7	23	10	50	3	25	-	45	3	16	12	49	22	38	23	28	4	58	9	30	4	41	108	429	537
Oceania	**58**	**56**	**24**	**15**	**8**	**8**	**4**	**8**	**20**	**29**	**13**	**7**	**10**	**13**	**11**	**13**	**10**	**9**	**12**	**13**	**8**	**9**	**20**	**16**	**198**	**196**	**394**
Australia	55	56	21	14	7	7	4	8	20	24	13	6	6	12	9	12	10	9	12	13	8	8	20	16	185	185	370
Other Oceania	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	11	24
America	**17**	**26**	**12**	**12**	**11**	**14**	**6**	**17**	**16**	**25**	**8**	**16**	**19**	**24**	**15**	**11**	**15**	**7**	**15**	**17**	**12**	**11**	**5**	**15**	**151**	**195**	**346**
Canada	6	16	4	3	10	8	2	8	10	7	3	10	11	8	5	4	5	-	6	5	5	5	-	5	67	79	146
Other America	11	10	8	9	1	6	4	9	6	18	5	6	8	16	10	7	10	7	9	12	7	6	5	10	84	116	200
Total	**428**	**561**	**161**	**465**	**101**	**537**	**155**	**503**	**150**	**565**	**119**	**466**	**199**	**626**	**356**	**609**	**278**	**477**	**132**	**516**	**122**	**477**	**161**	**528**	**2,362**	**6,330**	**8,692**
		989		**626**		**638**		**658**		**715**		**585**		**825**		**965**		**755**		**648**		**599**		**689**			

Table 38 continued

	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total		Grand
Destination	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Sey**	**Non-Sey**	**Total**
Europe	**373**	**293**	**306**	**243**	**319**	**290**	**469**	**358**	**503**	**282**	**561**	**340**	**645**	**461**	**755**	**345**	**532**	**252**	**344**	**192**	**358**	**252**	**532**	**401**	**5,697**	**3,709**	**9,406**
France	63	55	41	50	57	39	98	81	136	63	124	90	150	107	158	57	116	56	89	29	64	47	105	99	1,201	773	1,974
U.K & Eire	154	75	103	53	143	68	198	70	142	39	203	65	223	90	286	91	229	60	117	39	151	43	239	81	2,188	774	2,962
Germany	32	29	45	20	16	33	32	32	48	19	54	31	54	36	58	25	38	26	12	21	22	22	31	30	442	324	766
Italy	46	20	32	21	39	19	58	25	61	24	88	26	97	46	101	37	53	20	41	27	43	30	49	36	708	331	1,039
Scandinavia	2	3	2	5	1	3	9	3	9	2	2	3	5	8	6	1	10	3	7	-	14	3	8	5	75	39	114
Other Europe	76	111	83	94	63	128	74	147	107	135	90	125	116	174	146	134	86	87	78	76	64	107	100	150	1,083	1,468	2,551
Africa	**1,345**	**320**	**1,827**	**308**	**1,490**	**334**	**1,702**	**473**	**1,410**	**375**	**1,065**	**364**	**1,343**	**510**	**1,518**	**445**	**1,463**	**377**	**1,816**	**391**	**2,452**	**408**	**2,578**	**831**	**20,009**	**5,136**	**25,145**
South Africa	624	122	1,153	106	863	118	816	160	538	112	331	94	388	124	616	90	605	121	1,039	113	1,489	127	996	172	9,458	1,459	10,917
Kenya	74	32	44	55	67	43	83	57	63	65	42	47	55	33	105	71	63	31	72	30	77	48	168	154	913	666	1,579
Reunion	31	19	29	5	48	8	39	21	90	16	23	14	87	32	29	13	22	7	45	13	36	4	81	23	560	175	735
Mauritius	444	74	408	92	308	103	550	131	508	107	450	82	478	162	556	122	527	107	475	121	588	122	1,078	199	6,370	1,422	7,792
Madagascar	58	36	61	19	38	26	86	38	85	37	72	85	225	95	93	86	92	56	66	63	122	63	140	181	1,138	785	1,923
Other Africa	114	37	132	31	166	36	128	66	126	38	147	42	110	64	119	63	154	55	119	51	140	44	115	102	1,570	629	2,199
Middle East	**1,231**	**56**	**897**	**109**	**913**	**87**	**1,465**	**96**	**1,168**	**106**	**1,112**	**83**	**1,037**	**80**	**1,257**	**61**	**1,022**	**65**	**1,269**	**84**	**1,129**	**78**	**2,097**	**89**	**14,597**	**994**	**15,591**
UAE (Dubai)	1,183	35	843	99	882	76	1,334	78	1,126	87	1,031	73	997	63	1,206	41	978	54	1,228	75	1,076	66	2,036	72	13,920	819	14,739
Qatar	22	2	13	2	10	1	24	-	12	2	17	-	16	-	26	2	11	1	13	2	18	-	43	2	225	14	239
Other Middle East	26	19	41	8	21	10	107	18	30	17	64	10	24	17	25	18	33	10	28	7	35	12	18	15	452	161	613
Asia	**709**	**715**	**412**	**643**	**628**	**660**	**774**	**827**	**570**	**658**	**751**	**623**	**651**	**685**	**843**	**740**	**619**	**619**	**664**	**746**	**692**	**663**	**1,071**	**963**	**8,384**	**8,542**	**16,926**
India	229	439	129	398	154	394	228	498	142	368	192	342	172	378	207	397	156	320	183	458	196	407	242	552	2,230	4,951	7,181
Other Indian Sub Continent	226	165	135	125	230	133	214	192	138	158	292	167	210	175	344	204	196	171	210	182	239	153	513	218	2,947	2,043	4,990
Singapore	49	2	17	1	31	3	62	5	40	10	25	2	27	9	59	11	27	15	37	8	39	10	63	9	476	85	561
Other Far East	205	109	131	119	213	130	270	132	250	122	242	112	242	123	233	128	240	113	234	98	218	93	253	184	2,731	1,463	4,194
Oceania	**20**	**36**	**31**	**17**	**25**	**20**	**14**	**16**	**16**	**22**	**12**	**21**	**20**	**16**	**19**	**14**	**23**	**10**	**17**	**19**	**15**	**15**	**70**	**36**	**282**	**242**	**524**
Australia	19	34	30	16	23	16	11	16	15	19	12	21	19	15	19	14	19	10	15	18	15	14	67	32	264	225	489
Other Oceania	1	2	1	1	2	4	3	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	1	3	4	18	17	35
America	**29**	**38**	**12**	**16**	**29**	**12**	**38**	**11**	**27**	**10**	**27**	**23**	**53**	**23**	**44**	**15**	**30**	**17**	**30**	**12**	**33**	**12**	**27**	**26**	**379**	**215**	**594**
Canada	8	23	5	6	11	5	9	5	9	5	5	4	6	4	5	4	10	1	4	1	6	3	10	5	88	66	154
Other America	21	15	7	10	18	7	29	6	18	5	22	19	47	19	39	11	20	16	26	11	27	9	17	21	291	149	440
Total	**3,707**	**1,458**	**3,485**	**1,336**	**3,404**	**1,403**	**4,462**	**1,781**	**3,694**	**1,453**	**3,528**	**1,454**	**3,749**	**1,775**	**4,436**	**1,620**	**3,689**	**1,340**	**4,140**	**1,444**	**4,679**	**1,428**	**6,375**	**2,346**	**49,348**	**18,838**	**68,186**
		5,165		**4,821**		**4,807**		**6,243**		**5,147**		**4,982**		**5,524**		**6,056**		**5,029**		**5,584**		**6,107**		**8,721**			
Grand Total		**6,154**		**5,447**		**5,445**		**6,901**		**5,862**		**5,567**		**6,349**		**7,021**		**5,784**		**6,232**		**6,706**		**9,410**	**51,710**	**25,168**	**76,878**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from embarkation cards

BEDS, BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED AND BED-OCCUPANCY RATES, 2012 - 2016

Table 39

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
AVERAGE NO OF BEDS AVAILABLE	**6,550**	**6,490**	**9,080**	**10,280**	**10,350**
BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED ('000)					
January	104.7	118.4	148.9	157.3	166.6
February	99.0	119.2	156.0	171.3	179.0
March	110.6	131.5	163.4	173.2	190.7
April	117.7	129.3	170.7	179.4	193.2
May	116.7	128.0	155.0	182.8	182.9
June	103.6	114.0	150.3	180.9	174.3
July	117.8	124.8	155.2	193.7	190.6
August	125.9	134.4	168.3	201.5	198.2
September	115.6	128.6	158.7	192.8	185.4
October	131.4	135.2	177.0	195.5	202.1
November	119.3	125.9	166.5	198.7	196.8
December	113.2	122.8	163.5	190.3	189.9
YEAR	**1,375.3**	**1,512.1**	**1,933.7**	**2,217.5**	**2,249.7**
BED-OCCUPANCY RATES (%)					
January	53	58	54	51	53
February	54	65	63	61	63
March	56	65	59	56	60
April	59	66	64	59	63
May	57	64	54	58	58
June	52	59	55	60	57
July	58	62	54	60	60
August	61	67	59	63	62
September	58	66	58	62	60
October	64	67	62	59	59
November	60	65	60	62	64
December	55	61	57	58	56
YEAR	**57**	**64**	**58**	**59**	**60**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from hotel returns)

BEDS AVAILABLE BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

Table 40(a)

		2015					2016				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
Hotels	Mahe	264,600	267,540	288,880	288,880	**1,109,900**	287,100	293,188	279,116	286,976	**1,146,380**
	Praslin	112,320	113,568	114,816	120,336	**461,040**	122,822	124,247	125,364	118,412	**490,845**
	La Digue	25,920	26,208	26,496	26,496	**105,120**	31,272	31,647	31,973	31,320	**126,211**
	Other Islands	70,380	71,162	71,944	71,944	**285,430**	56,880	57,512	58,144	56,880	**229,416**
						-					
Guest Houses	Mahe	85,320	86,268	83,720	87,768	**343,076**	81,049	80,334	82,085	82,384	**325,852**
	Praslin	45,900	46,410	45,080	45,080	**182,470**	42,480	42,952	43,424	48,060	**176,916**
	La Digue	28,440	28,756	29,072	30,176	**116,444**	29,122	28,875	32,016	30,870	**120,883**
	Other Islands	26,640	26,936	27,232	27,416	**108,224**	27,360	27,664	27,968	27,360	**110,352**
Self catering	Mahe	137,700	139,230	144,256	152,904	**574,090**	153,745	155,670	161,368	161,932	**632,715**
	Praslin	63,360	69,160	76,728	79,488	**288,736**	77,250	77,168	81,144	82,080	**317,642**
	La Digue	40,680	41,496	42,320	43,608	**168,104**	41,772	41,314	43,056	42,480	**168,622**
	Other Islands	2,700	2,730	2,760	2,760	**10,950**	19,620	19,838	18,952	19,620	**78,030**
TOTAL		**903,960**	**919,464**	**953,304**	**976,856**	**3,753,584**	**970,472**	**980,409**	**984,610**	**988,374**	**3,923,864**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from hotel returns)

BEDS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

Table 40(b)

		2015					2016				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
Hotels	Mahe	159,040	188,057	191,509	192,223	**730,829**	199,336	203,283	219,372	217,559	**839,550**
	Praslin	70,842	77,109	86,284	87,353	**321,588**	78,545	84,613	87,048	83,840	**334,046**
	La Digue	17,634	18,845	18,845	18,845	**74,169**	20,909	22,998	24,359	26,393	**94,659**
	Other Islands	50,778	47,375	47,921	45,921	**191,995**	33,284	33,870	36,714	36,113	**139,981**
Guest Houses	Mahe	50,033	46,206	49,418	49,484	**195,141**	29,063	29,102	31,557	31,713	**121,436**
	Praslin	28,831	32,966	32,992	34,057	**128,846**	28,506	27,865	27,901	28,006	**112,277**
	La Digue	15,746	21,154	18,665	18,630	**74,186**	16,192	18,516	17,556	17,523	**69,786**
	Other Islands	12,428	15,136	13,266	14,115	**54,945**	8,913	8,561	9,944	10,161	**37,579**
Self catering	Mahe	41,585	42,957	58,884	54,657	**198,083**	53,975	53,550	53,010	69,650	**230,185**
	Praslin	36,468	34,423	48,795	47,626	**167,312**	42,207	42,387	41,911	41,561	**168,065**
	La Digue	15,951	16,362	18,942	18,927	**70,182**	21,319	21,563	21,553	21,437	**85,870**
	Other Islands	2,453	2,565	2,588	2,588	**10,194**	4,093	4,095	3,276	4,849	**16,312**
TOTAL		**501,789**	**543,155**	**588,098**	**584,425**	**2,217,467**	**536,341**	**550,402**	**574,199**	**588,804**	**2,249,746**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from hotel returns)

BEDS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

Table 41(a)

		2015					2016				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	60	70	66	67	**66**	69	69	79	76	**73**
	Praslin	63	68	75	73	**70**	64	68	69	71	**68**
	La Digue	68	72	71	71	**71**	67	73	76	84	**75**
	Other Islands	72	67	67	64	**67**	59	59	63	63	**61**
Guest Houses	Mahe	59	54	59	59	**57**	36	36	38	38	**37**
	Praslin	63	71	73	76	**71**	67	65	64	58	**63**
	La Digue	55	74	64	62	**64**	56	64	55	57	**58**
	Other Islands	47	56	49	61	**51**	33	31	36	37	**34**
Self catering	Mahe	30	31	41	36	**35**	35	34	33	43	**36**
	Praslin	58	50	64	60	**58**	55	55	52	51	**53**
	La Digue	39	39	45	43	**42**	51	52	50	50	**51**
	Other Islands	91	94	95	94	**93**	21	21	17	25	**21**
TOTAL		**56**	**59**	**62**	**60**	**59**	**55**	**56**	**58**	**60**	**57**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from hotel returns)

DISTRIBUTION OF BED OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

Table 41(b)

		2015					2016				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	32	35	33	33	**33**	37	37	38	37	**37**
	Praslin	14	14	15	15	**15**	15	15	15	14	**15**
	La Digue	4	3	3	3	**3**	4	4	4	4	**4**
	Other Islands	10	9	8	8	**9**	6	6	6	6	**6**
Guest Houses	Mahe	10	9	8	8	**9**	5	5	5	5	**5**
	Praslin	6	6	6	6	**6**	5	5	5	5	**5**
	La Digue	3	4	3	3	**3**	3	3	3	3	**3**
	Other Islands	2	3	2	2	**2**	2	2	2	2	**2**
Self catering	Mahe	8	8	10	10	**9**	10	10	9	12	**10**
	Praslin	7	6	8	8	**8**	8	8	7	7	**7**
	La Digue	3	3	3	3	**3**	4	4	4	4	**4**
	Other Islands	1	0	1	1	**0**	1	1	1	1	**1**
TOTAL		**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from hotel returns)

ROOMS AVAILABLE BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

Table 42(a)

		2015					2016				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total
Hotels	Mahe	132,300	133,770	144,440	144,440	554,950	145,445	149,472	153,127	149,948	597,990
	Praslin	56,160	56,784	57,408	60,168	230,520	60,449	61,062	61,792	63,141	246,444
	La Digue	12,960	13,104	13,248	13,248	52,560	14,556	14,724	14,883	14,904	59,066
	Other Islands	35,190	35,581	35,972	35,972	142,715	28,440	28,756	29,072	29,072	115,340
Guest Houses	Mahe	42,660	42,770	41,860	43,884	171,174	39,941	40,040	41,492	42,044	163,517
	Praslin	22,950	22,386	22,602	22,540	90,478	21,460	21,385	22,540	24,196	89,581
	La Digue	14,220	15,465	14,694	15,088	59,467	15,120	14,988	14,996	15,916	61,020
	Other Islands	13,320	13,912	13,764	13,708	54,704	13,140	13,286	13,277	13,524	53,227
Self catering	Mahe	68,850	70,070	72,128	76,452	287,500	76,449	78,035	80,375	82,494	317,353
	Praslin	31,680	33,215	38,364	39,744	143,003	39,345	39,312	41,308	42,688	162,653
	La Digue	20,340	22,022	21,160	21,804	85,326	21,246	21,141	22,080	22,356	86,823
	Other Islands	1,350	1,911	1,380	1,380	6,021	7,377	7,462	7,542	7,544	29,925
TOTAL		**451,980**	**460,990**	**477,020**	**488,428**	**1,878,418**	**482,968**	**489,662**	**502,483**	**507,827**	**1,982,940**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

ROOMS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

Table 42(b)

		2015					2016				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total
Hotels	Mahe	80,140	92,651	93,697	96,587	363,075	99,967	109,469	103,415	107,163	420,014
	Praslin	34,160	39,294	39,202	41,098	153,754	38,932	41,594	42,878	42,154	165,558
	La Digue	8,337	11,058	10,875	10,875	41,145	9,719	10,356	11,489	13,198	44,762
	Other Islands	21,448	25,035	25,428	25,428	97,339	16,786	16,827	17,073	16,200	66,886
Guest Houses	Mahe	26,456	25,190	29,770	29,919	111,335	27,332	28,770	27,810	25,716	109,629
	Praslin	15,981	12,560	11,752	11,799	52,092	14,969	13,592	13,814	13,352	55,726
	La Digue	9,357	9,600	9,842	9,842	38,640	11,931	11,645	11,537	12,144	47,257
	Other Islands	5,957	5,837	7,410	6,220	25,424	7,848	8,082	8,116	7,783	31,829
Self catering	Mahe	24,895	21,968	46,495	48,900	142,258	35,090	35,161	33,541	36,283	140,074
	Praslin	21,215	25,024	25,946	24,643	96,828	23,887	25,371	25,976	25,158	100,392
	La Digue	7,771	8,276	7,905	8,823	32,775	18,679	19,017	15,559	13,137	66,392
	Other Islands	1,230	1,253	1,253	1,253	4,988	6,246	6,200	5,279	4,398	22,123
TOTAL		**256,946**	**277,745**	**309,575**	**315,387**	**1,159,653**	**311,385**	**326,085**	**316,487**	**316,686**	**1,270,642**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

ROOM OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

Table 43(a)

		2015					2016				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	61	69	65	67	**65**	69	73	68	71	**70**
	Praslin	61	69	68	68	**67**	64	68	69	67	**67**
	La Digue	64	84	82	82	**78**	67	70	77	89	**76**
	Other Islands	61	70	71	71	**68**	59	59	59	56	**58**
Guest Houses	Mahe	62	59	71	68	**65**	68	72	67	61	**67**
	Praslin	70	56	52	52	**58**	70	64	61	55	**62**
	La Digue	66	62	67	65	**65**	79	78	77	76	**77**
	Other Islands	45	42	54	45	**46**	60	61	61	58	**60**
Self catering	Mahe	36	31	64	64	**49**	46	45	42	44	**44**
	Praslin	67	75	68	62	**68**	61	65	63	59	**62**
	La Digue	38	38	37	40	**38**	88	90	70	59	**76**
	Other Islands	91	66	91	91	**83**	85	83	70	58	**74**
TOTAL		**57**	**60**	**65**	**65**	**62**	**64**	**67**	**63**	**62**	**64**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

DISTRIBUTION OF ROOM OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

Table 43(b)

		2015					2016				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	31	33	30	31	**31**	32	34	33	34	**33**
	Praslin	14	14	13	13	**13**	13	13	14	13	**13**
	La Digue	3	4	4	3	**4**	3	3	4	4	**4**
	Other Islands	8	9	8	8	**8**	5	5	5	5	**5**
Guest Houses	Mahe	10	9	10	9	**10**	9	9	9	8	**9**
	Praslin	6	5	4	4	**4**	5	4	4	4	**4**
	La Digue	4	3	3	3	**3**	4	4	4	4	**4**
	Other Islands	2	2	2	2	**2**	3	2	3	2	**3**
Self catering	Mahe	10	8	15	16	**12**	11	11	11	11	**11**
	Praslin	8	9	8	8	**8**	8	8	8	8	**8**
	La Digue	3	3	3	3	**3**	6	6	5	4	**5**
	Other Islands	1	1	1	1	**1**	2	2	2	1	**2**
TOTAL		**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

VISITORS STAY BY LOCATION, 2015 - 2016

Table 44(a)

	Year	Mahe	%	Praslin	%	La Digue	%	Other Islands	%	On Vessel (1)	%	Total	%
January	**2015**	11,065	64	3,002	17	783	4	1,377	8	1,188	7	17,415	100
	2016	12,174	65	3,326	18	926	5	1,340	7	994	5	18,760	100
February	**2015**	14,467	62	4,707	20	1,156	5	1,949	8	1,093	5	23,372	100
	2016	16,577	63	5,284	20	1,299	5	1,991	8	1,127	4	26,278	100
March	**2015**	15,452	61	4,814	19	1,416	6	2,363	9	1,084	4	25,129	100
	2016	17,914	63	5,381	19	1,530	5	2,113	7	1,286	5	28,224	100
April	**2015**	15,527	62	5,015	20	1,145	5	2,008	8	1,343	5	25,038	100
	2016	17,308	64	5,372	20	1,314	5	1,993	7	1,135	4	27,122	100
May	**2015**	12,667	63	3,995	20	929	5	1,642	8	947	5	20,180	100
	2016	14,304	66	4,187	19	1,068	5	1,553	7	631	3	21,743	100
June	**2015**	11,106	66	3,220	19	742	4	1,311	8	485	3	16,864	100
	2016	11,279	65	3,576	21	776	5	1,128	7	473	3	17,232	100
July	**2015**	16,114	66	4,635	19	1,109	5	1,887	8	507	2	24,252	100
	2016	17,795	67	4,940	19	1,125	4	1,836	7	768	3	26,464	100
August	**2015**	16,081	63	5,439	21	1,289	5	1,878	7	706	3	25,393	100
	2016	18,047	67	5,282	20	1,220	5	1,770	7	619	2	26,938	100
September	**2015**	14,858	66	4,630	20	1,003	4	1,542	7	583	3	22,616	100
	2016	16,167	68	4,580	19	993	4	1,571	7	576	2	23,887	100
October	**2015**	17,442	63	5,318	19	1,485	5	2,124	8	1,108	4	27,477	100
	2016	20,081	63	6,294	20	1,617	5	2,362	7	1,346	4	31,700	100
November	**2015**	13,604	62	4,543	21	1,084	5	1,736	8	930	4	21,897	100
	2016	16,856	65	4,846	19	1,256	5	1,738	7	1,292	5	25,988	100
December	**2015**	17,937	67	4,264	16	1,206	5	2,116	8	1,077	4	26,600	100
	2016	19,513	68	4,841	17	1,374	5	2,115	7	998	3	28,841	100
Total	**2015**	**176,320**	**64**	**53,582**	**19**	**13,347**	**5**	**21,933**	**8**	**11,051**	**4**	**276,233**	**100**
	2016	**198,015**	**65**	**57,909**	**19**	**14,498**	**5**	**21,510**	**7**	**11,245**	**4**	**303,177**	**100**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Includes yachts, cruise ship and sea bound vessels

VISITORS STAY BY ACCOMMODATION, 2015 - 2016

Table 44(b)

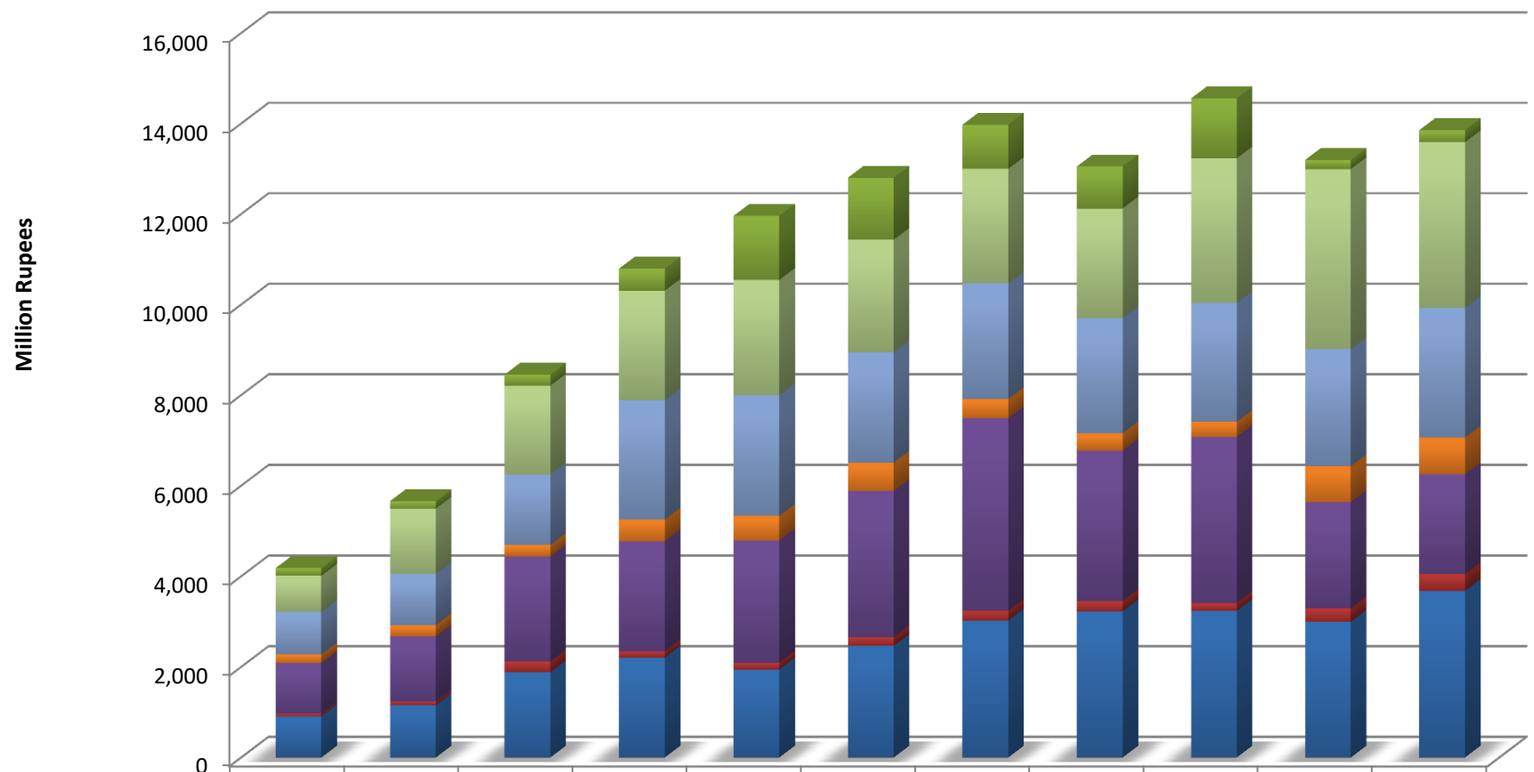
	Year	Hotels(1)	%	Friends	%	Yachts	%	Cruise Ships	%	Vessel	%	Others	%	Total	%
January	**2015**	14,857	85	770	4	758	4	426	2	7	0	600	3	17,418	100
	2016	16,246	87	863	5	774	4	185	1	35	0	657	4	18,760	100
February	**2015**	20,887	89	794	3	836	4	255	1	2	0	598	3	23,372	100
	2016	23,639	90	938	4	805	3	316	1	6	0	574	2	26,278	100
March	**2015**	22,418	89	836	3	1,026	4	49	0	9	0	791	3	25,129	100
	2016	25,347	90	821	3	1,191	4	87	0	8	0	770	3	28,224	100
April	**2015**	21,732	87	958	4	1,186	5	139	1	18	0	1,005	4	25,038	100
	2016	24,119	89	996	4	1,125	4	5	0	5	0	872	3	27,122	100
May	**2015**	17,860	89	747	4	947	5	0	0	0	0	626	3	20,180	100
	2016	19,937	92	708	3	629	3	0	0	2	0	467	2	21,743	100
June	**2015**	14,945	89	781	5	483	3	0	0	2	0	653	4	16,864	100
	2016	15,361	89	800	5	459	3	0	0	14	0	598	3	17,232	100
July	**2015**	21,847	90	1,162	5	500	2	0	0	7	0	736	3	24,252	100
	2016	23,740	90	1,262	5	751	3	0	0	17	0	694	3	26,464	100
August	**2015**	22,611	89	1,088	4	698	3	0	0	8	0	988	4	25,393	100
	2016	24,497	91	1,074	4	608	2	0	0	11	0	748	3	26,938	100
September	**2015**	20,810	92	679	3	581	3	0	0	2	0	544	2	22,616	100
	2016	21,578	90	788	3	570	2	0	0	6	0	945	4	23,887	100
October	**2015**	24,748	90	893	3	1,097	4	0	0	11	0	728	3	27,477	100
	2016	28,437	90	1,025	3	1,267	4	69	0	10	0	892	3	31,700	100
November	**2015**	19,432	89	918	4	831	4	88	0	11	0	617	3	21,897	100
	2016	23,044	89	868	3	1,226	5	43	0	23	0	784	3	25,988	100
December	**2015**	22,939	86	1,481	6	824	3	221	1	32	0	1,103	4	26,600	100
	2016	24,798	86	1,738	6	852	3	144	0	2	0	1,307	5	28,841	100
Total	**2015**	**245,086**	**89**	**11,107**	**4**	**9,767**	**4**	**1,178**	**0**	**109**	**0**	**8,989**	**3**	**276,236**	100
	2016	**270,743**	**89**	**11,881**	**4**	**10,257**	**3**	**849**	**0**	**139**	**0**	**9,308**	**3**	**303,177**	100

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Includes guest houses & self-catering establishments

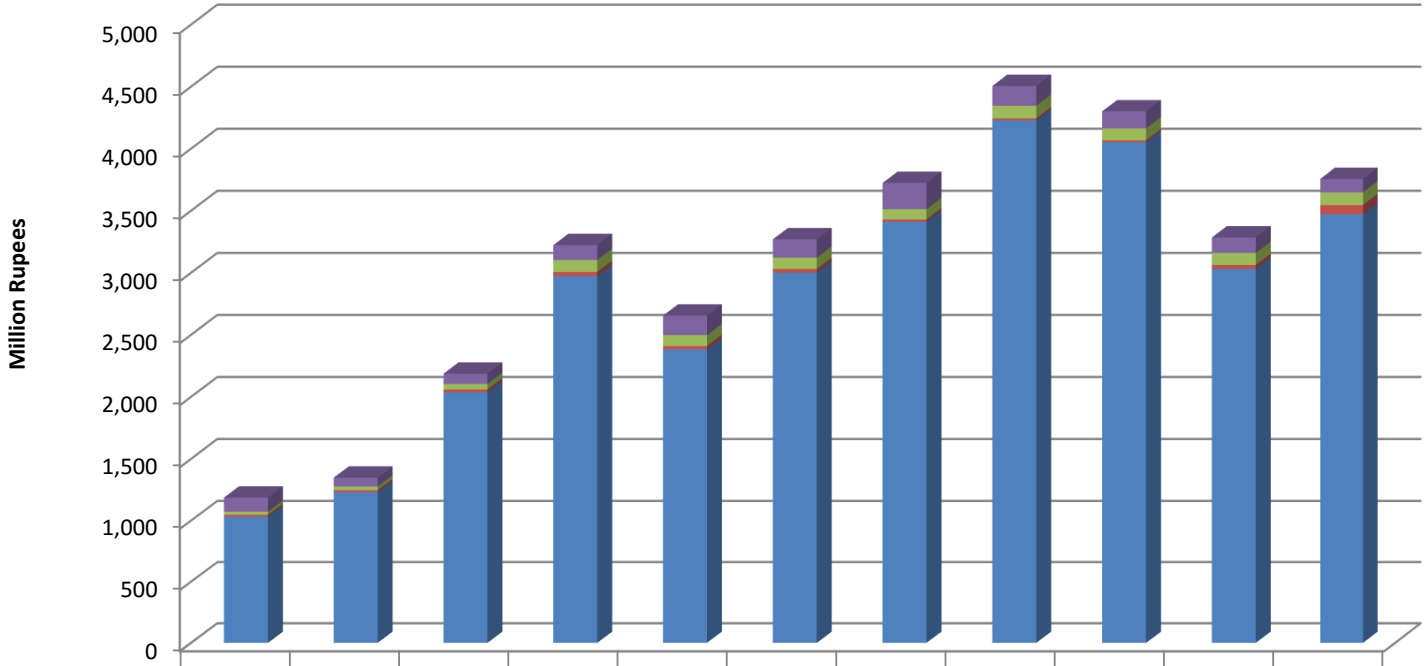
VALUE OF IMPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITY, 2006 - 2016



	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Other	169	164	245	486	1,417	1,371	974	930	1,325	202	267
Machinery and transport equipment	797	1,436	1,959	2,420	2,544	2,484	2,532	2,418	3,199	3,982	3,656
Manufactured goods	941	1,137	1,555	2,635	2,665	2,437	2,554	2,545	2,624	2,581	2,868
Chemicals	191	250	255	479	547	628	428	388	331	792	811
Mineral fuels, etc...	1,114	1,439	2,318	2,427	2,693	3,224	4,245	3,315	3,660	2,346	2,205
Beverages and tobacco	60	79	237	138	151	192	217	229	183	298	366
Food and live animals	908	1,154	1,882	2,206	1,942	2,466	3,022	3,226	3,232	2,995	3,680

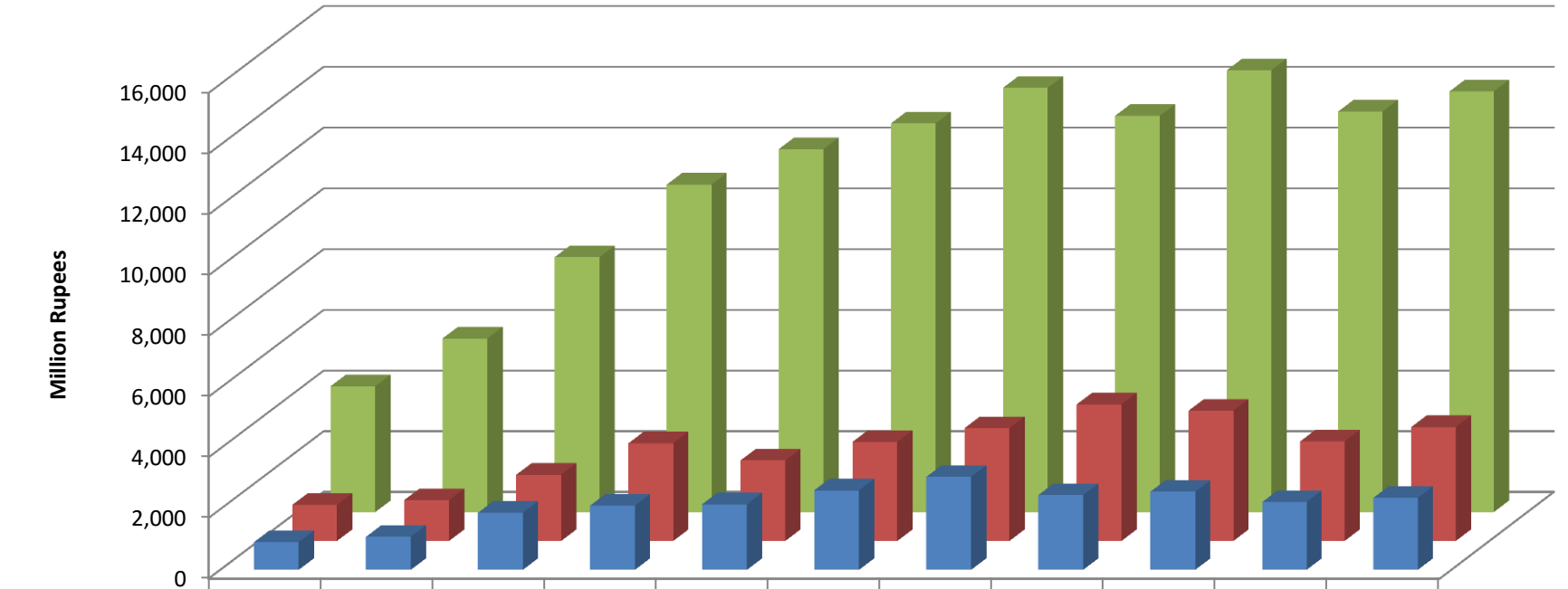
Year

VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITY
2006 - 2012



	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Other	116	71	83	120	157	147	211	159	137	125	108
Fish meal	25	31	45	96	87	91	83	102	97	96	103
Fish (fresh & frozen)	17	16	22	32	27	29	19	15	15	31	74
Canned Tuna	1,030	1,231	2,037	2,974	2,382	3,001	3,411	4,229	4,051	3,032	3,472

ANNUAL BALANCE OF TRADE, 2006 - 2016



	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Re-Exports	913	1,089	1,884	2,117	2,164	2,624	3,067	2,466	2,578	2,235	2,375
Domestic Exports	1,188	1,349	2,186	3,223	2,655	3,269	3,724	4,505	4,301	3,284	3,761
Imports	4,150	5,728	8,404	10,792	11,958	12,803	13,973	13,051	14,555	13,196	13,854

SUMMARY OF EXTERNAL TRADE, 1995 - 2016

Table 45 **Thousand Rupees**

Year	Imports (cif)	Domestic Exports (fob)	Re- exports (fob)	Balance of Trade [1]
1995	1,109,205	113,889	139,615	-855,701
1996	1,881,876	205,006	488,417	-1,188,453
1997	1,711,135	349,151	220,079	-1,141,905
1998	2,015,519	473,787	169,879	-1,371,853
1999	2,317,043	581,328	193,796	-1,541,919
2000	1,949,851	706,271	402,205	-841,375
2001	2,776,037	892,411	370,785	-1,512,841
2002	2,294,924	957,475	291,563	-1,045,886
2003	2,230,648	1,141,677	342,040	-746,931
2004	2,731,782	1,095,079	504,842	-1,131,861
2005	3,712,202	1,164,683	703,910	-1,843,609
2006	4,150,340	1,187,824	912,736	-2,049,780
2007	5,728,359	1,348,701	1,088,735	-3,290,923
2008	8,378,742	2,186,282	1,883,343	-4,309,117
2009	10,633,363	3,222,637	2,116,840	-5,293,886
2010	11,952,831	2,654,567	2,163,555	-7,134,709
2011	12,456,057	3,268,907	2,624,142	-6,563,007
2012	13,972,543	3,723,503	3,067,159	-7,181,882
2013	13,051,224	4,505,129	2,466,067	-6,080,028
2014	14,554,671	4,300,657	2,577,805	-7,676,209
2015 [2]	13,163,517	3,284,319	2,234,614	-7,644,583
2016 [2]	13,853,860	3,755,974	2,375,252	-7,032,291

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Domestic exports plus re- exports minus imports

[2] Provisional

VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS, 2012 - 2016

Table 46

Thousand Rupees

Description	2012	2013	2014	2015[2]	2016 [2]
TOTAL	**3,067,159**	**2,466,067**	**2,577,805**	**2,234,614**	**2,375,048**
To:					
Ships & aircraft [1]	**2,726,074**	**2,331,464**	**2,423,516**	**1,875,735**	**1,692,640**
Petroleum products	2,726,035	2,331,464	2,423,516	1,875,735	1,692,640
Food, beverages, tobacco & chemicals	38	0	0	0	0
Other items	0	0	0	0	0
Other re-exports	341,085	134,603	154,288	196,232	682,407

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] These items are imported into bond and re-exported to international carriers

[2] Provisional

BALANCE OF TRADE BETWEEN SEYCHELLES AND THE I.O.C. MEMBERS (1995- 2016)

Table 47

Year	Imports	Percent [1]	Exports	Percent [2]	Re-Exports	Balance of Trade
1995	24,664,263	2.2	8,782,473	7.7	797,852	-15,083,938
1996	23,784,296	1.3	7,791,386	3.8	2,806,963	-13,185,947
1997	54,623,153	3.2	5,853,867	1.7	2,707,332	-46,061,954
1998	47,640,575	2.4	4,284,979	0.9	2,007,214	-41,348,382
1999	68,038,442	2.9	6,994,540	1.2	2,973,149	-58,070,753
2000	51,841,512	2.7	15,156,559	-2.1	1,551,476	-35,133,477
2001	56,722,346	2.0	24,463,694	2.7	1,088,856	-31,169,796
2002	111,227,780	4.8	17,638,586	1.8	1,045,187	-92,544,007
2003	63,428,821	2.8	3,849,955	0.3	1,309,625	-58,269,241
2004	118,203,428	4.3	5,341,005	0.5	1,942,748	-110,919,675
2005	102,665,328	2.8	4,399,674	0.4	672,083	-97,593,571
2006	104,935,801	2.5	3,390,847	0.3	1,595,383	-99,949,571
2007	171,531,984	3.0	7,812,640	0.6	1,237,572	-162,481,772
2008	354,775,525	4.2	17,735,804	0.8	3,919,737	-333,119,985
2009	640,510,398	6.0	20,627,960	0.6	41,704,090	-578,178,348
2010	487,703,094	4.1	8,857,068	0.3	4,284,230	-474,561,796
2011	528,083,400	4.2	10,332,803	0.3	8,466,814	-509,283,783
2012	547,589,429	3.9	13,067,398	0.4	10,926,153	-523,595,879
2013	503,745,737	4.5	18,098,902	0.4	15,288,795	-470,358,040
2014	589,484,214	4.1	18,097,438	0.4	12,914,849	-558,471,927
2015	617,813,996	0.1	6,538,672	0.0	622,656	-610,652,668
2016	676,099,705	0.1	5,646,198	0.0	5,433,574	-665,019,932

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

[1] Refers to the overall percentage of imports in each year

[2] Refers to the overall percentage of exports in each year

IMPORTS BY HS SECTIONS AND CHAPTERS - 2016

Table 48 — Thousand Rupees

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	GRAND TOTAL	**13,853,860**	**568,210**	**760,111**	**1,623,223**
	CHAPTER I				
	LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS				
01	Live animals	7,547	5,894	5,915	7,225
02	Meat and edible meat offal	272,004	0	1,716	26,368
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	1,647,513	470	470	26,560
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals origin, not elsewhere specified or included	264,954	8,317	11,122	25,818
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	2,791	46	22	241
	CHAPTER I TOTAL	**2,194,809**	**14,727**	**19,245**	**86,212**
	CHAPTER II				
	VEGETABLE PRODUCTS				
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and ornamental foliage	3,915	36	832	464
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers	258,929	74	46,801	10,224
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	194,719	110	31,502	35,679
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices	49,817	313	715	5,466
10	Cereals	76,592	692	1,570	435
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten	52,169	20,466	21,549	21,370
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder	8,530	74	86	548
13	Lac; gums,resins and other vegetable saps and extracts	682	9	9	19
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included	407	14	14	61
	CHAPTER II TOTAL	**645,760**	**21,789**	**103,079**	**74,266**
	CHAPTER III				
	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS & OILS & THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES				
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	228,323	333	333	1,230
	CHAPTER III TOTAL	**228,323**	**333**	**333**	**1,230**
	CHAPTER IV				
	PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES				
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates	102,774	13	566	6,252
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	48,538	1,668	1,743	5,736
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	44,758	22	494	6,513
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products	113,427	1,400	3,322	17,674
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	135,721	614	7,801	24,235
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	109,440	1,522	4,727	18,005
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	358,039	21,314	27,170	63,940
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	60,800	46,129	49,288	48,241
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	7,568	2,112	2,241	2,296
	CHAPTER IV TOTAL	**981,065**	**74,793**	**97,352**	**192,892**

Table 48 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER V				
	MINERAL PRODUCTS				
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements	88,119	3,376	5,950	5,692
26	Ores, slag and ash	638	0	0	1
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	2,204,776	934	3,482	3,012
	CHAPTER V TOTAL	**2,293,533**	**4,309**	**9,432**	**8,705**
	CHAPTER VI				
	PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES				
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes	20,412	3,938	4,651	7,087
29	Organic chemicals	12,780	495	920	2,528
30	Pharmaceutical products	151,257	16,734	17,866	30,285
31	Fertilisers	3,918	1,201	1,201	3,072
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks	106,211	17,543	16,203	27,195
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	122,470	3,812	6,933	23,463
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster	115,400	6,917	8,147	31,421
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes	20,590	1,664	3,412	4,447
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations	5,417	397	398	705
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods	1,236	284	293	357
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	72,772	12,588	14,842	28,075
	CHAPTER VI TOTAL	**632,463**	**65,574**	**74,867**	**158,636**
	CHAPTER VII				
	PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
39	Plastics and articles thereof	455,663	38,789	40,507	162,344
40	Rubber and articles thereof	118,548	2,869	3,737	8,078
	CHAPTER VII TOTAL	**574,211**	**41,658**	**44,244**	**170,422**
	CHAPTER VIII				
	RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)				
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	45	2	5	2
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)	25,601	1,583	1,758	3,018
43	Furskins and artificial fur, manufactures thereof	3			
	CHAPTER VIII TOTAL	**25,649**	**1,585**	**1,762**	**3,020**

Table 48 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER IX				
	WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK				
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	256,015	12,266	13,427	88,765
45	Cork and articles of cork	394	29	29	29
46	Manufactures of straw. of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork	7,019	567	570	1,232
	CHAPTER IX TOTAL	**263,429**	**12,863**	**14,027**	**90,027**
	CHAPTER X				
	PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard	708	0	0	326
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	238,743	67,607	72,128	53,065
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	66,750	12,922	13,591	15,970
	CHAPTER X TOTAL	**306,201**	**80,529**	**85,720**	**69,361**
	CHAPTER XI				
	TEXTILES & TEXTILE ARTICLES				
50	Silk	579	86	86	137
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric	167	76	76	82
52	Cotton	5,544	474	513	1,105
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn	159	0	0	12
54	Man-made filaments	4,217	151	179	2,665
55	Man-made staple fibres	5,652	847	958	1,041
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof	26,862	1,038	1,046	2,528
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings	14,582	683	719	2,544
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery	3,027	780	811	1,159
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use	5,859	970	970	3,212
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics	887	293	344	343
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	52,906	7,789	8,559	11,896
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted	53,649	6,606	7,058	10,941
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	86,191	11,281	11,641	22,972
	CHAPTER XI TOTAL	**260,281**	**31,071**	**32,959**	**60,637**
	CHAPTER XII				
	FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR				
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles	54,437	3,455	3,509	6,237
65	Headgear and parts thereof	7,839	1,257	1,284	2,366
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof	6,325	922	964	2,000
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair	1,161	12	20	182
	CHAPTER XII TOTAL	**69,762**	**5,647**	**5,778**	**10,785**

Table 48 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XIII				
	ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE				
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials	73,581	3,305	3,331	11,712
69	Ceramic products	92,992	1,859	2,059	10,543
70	Glass and glassware	76,419	1,379	1,412	10,371
	CHAPTER XIII TOTAL	**242,992**	**6,542**	**6,803**	**32,627**
	CHAPTER XIV				
	NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN				
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins	27,033	223	223	9,281
	CHAPTER XIV TOTAL	**27,033**	**223**	**223**	**9,281**
	CHAPTER XV				
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL				
72	Iron and steel	271,871	716	749	12,519
73	Articles of iron or steel	317,492	12,764	14,578	44,396
74	Copper and articles thereof	21,710	862	934	2,419
75	Nickel and articles thereof	183	0		
76	Alluminium and articles thereof	83,950	4,124	4,234	16,042
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)				
78	Lead and articles thereof	191	0	0	55
79	Zinc and articles thereof	630	6	6	18
80	Tin and articles thereof	174	164	164	164
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof				
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals	46,419	2,303	2,386	6,562
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal	208,651	2,599	3,727	12,149
	CHAPTER XV TOTAL	**951,271**	**23,538**	**26,778**	**94,324**
	CHAPTER XVI				
	MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES				
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof	1,141,091	38,869	48,246	145,440
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles	724,147	34,660	42,116	108,343
	CHAPTER XVI TOTAL	**1,865,238**	**73,529**	**90,362**	**253,783**
	CHAPTER XVII				
	VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT				
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds	3,436	0	0	138
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof	893,122	13,578	13,972	80,688
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof	85,092	32	32	4,586
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures	600,779	82,679	118,917	158,972
	CHAPTER XVII TOTAL	**1,582,429**	**96,289**	**132,921**	**244,383**

Table 48 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XVIII				
	OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	178,768	20,519	21,961	37,683
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof	7,665	651	735	2,388
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles	4,043	7	27	71
	CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL	**190,476**	**659**	**762**	**2,460**
	CHAPTER XIX				
	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES				
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	199	0	0	80
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like , prefabricated buildings	356,124	10,084	11,013	80
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof	99,876	1,463	1,445	47,681
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	50,566	1,002	1,002	4,131
	CHAPTER XIX TOTAL	**506,765**	**12,549**	**13,460**	**51,973**
	CHAPTER XX				
	WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	12,168	3	3	8,200
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)				
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XX TOTAL	**12,168**	**3**	**3**	**8,200**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN COMMODITIES, 2012 - 2016

Table 49 **Thousand Rupees**

SITC	Section	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
	TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	**3,723,503**	**4,505,129**	**4,300,657**	**3,284,756**	**3,755,974**
0	**Food & live animals**	**3,619,872**	**4,427,125**	**4,226,595**	**3,238,553**	**3,708,281**
	Fish (fresh & frozen)	18,623	15,170	15,304	31,026	69,491
	Canned tuna	3,411,050	4,228,913	4,051,350	3,032,100	3,471,519
	Tuna loins	13,743	25,583	11,894	12,244	4,084
	Fish meal	82,842	103,511	97,302	96,297	102,792
	Sharks' fins	1,028	998	0	0	0
	Coconuts	432	6,994	7,178	12,020	13,724
	Cinnamon bark	2,756	1,873	1,853	742	0
	Cinnamon - other	0	460	0	0	0
	Other	89,400	43,624	41,714	54,123	46,671
1	**Beverages & tobacco**	**1,848**	**829**	**679**	**549**	**1,543**
2	**Crude Materials, inedible**	**7,271**	**1,379**	**221**	**319**	**662**
	Scrap metal	6,688	1,320	221	319	662
	Other	583	59	0	0	0
4	**Animal & vegetable oils & fats (coconut oil)**	**43,288**	**38,328**	**39,910**	**39,961**	**40,780**
5	**Chemicals (essential oils)**	**86**	**2,757**	**668**	**436**	**166**
	Medicaments	86	2,757	668	436	166
	Other	0	0	0	0	0
6, 7 & 8	**Manufactures, etc**	**51,138**	**34,712**	**32,585**	**4,936**	**4,541**
	Medical appliances	34,909	14,761	28,569	4,633	3,427
	Other	16,229	19,951	4,016	303	1,114

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Includes only sales based on parcel post records

DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION, 2012 - 2016

Table 50 **Thousand Rupees/ % of Total**

Country of destination	2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
TOTAL	**3,720,051**	***100%***	**4,505,129**	***100%***	**4,300,657**	***100%***	**3,284,319**	***100%***	**3,755,974**	***100%***
Australia	15,663	*0.4%*	9,425	*0.2%*	10,375	*0.2%*	9,224	*0.3%*	16,464	*0.4%*
Belgium	63	*0.0%*	15,057	*0.3%*	23,718	*0.6%*	4,501	*0.1%*	1,569	*0.0%*
Canada	104	*0.0%*	0	*0.0%*	0	*0.0%*	0	*0.0%*	0	*0.0%*
France	1,660,928	*44.6%*	1,963,426	*43.6%*	1,633,343	*38.0%*	1,245,153	*37.9%*	1,393,219	*37.1%*
Germany	17,073	*0.5%*	16,149	*0.4%*	5	*0.0%*	26,180	*0.8%*	136,996	*3.6%*
Hong Kong	93,007	*2.5%*	44,104	*1.0%*	52,681	*1.2%*	58,213	*1.8%*	55,595	*1.5%*
India	6,653	*0.2%*	1,325	*0.0%*	308	*0.0%*	381	*0.0%*	497	*0.0%*
Italy	602,522	*16.2%*	731,608	*16.2%*	779,561	*18.1%*	476,909	*14.5%*	667,370	*17.8%*
Japan	2,226	*0.1%*	45,740	*1.0%*	35,906	*0.8%*	37,512	*1.1%*	3,327	*0.1%*
Mauritius	9,678	*0.3%*	7,495	*0.2%*	1,682	*0.0%*	3,286	*0.1%*	5,220	*0.1%*
Netherlands	86,436	*2.3%*	64,607	*1.4%*	76,146	*1.8%*	61,559	*1.9%*	68,422	*1.8%*
Reunion	1,537	*0.0%*	4,578	*0.1%*	6,705	*0.2%*	3,241	*0.1%*	151	*0.0%*
Singapore	1,221	*0.0%*	721	*0.0%*	961	*0.0%*	270	*0.0%*	2,419	*0.1%*
South Africa	270	*0.0%*	2,062	*0.0%*	204	*0.0%*	2,660	*0.1%*	0	*0.0%*
Switzerland	32,341	*0.9%*	27,406	*0.6%*	30,676	*0.7%*	28,181	*0.9%*	23,277	*0.6%*
Thailand	252	*0.0%*	448	*0.0%*	40	*0.0%*	26	*0.0%*	26,362	*0.7%*
UK	999,363	*26.9%*	1,346,796	*29.9%*	1,403,274	*32.6%*	1,106,245	*33.7%*	1,047,156	*27.9%*
USA	5,232	*0.1%*	4,188	*0.1%*	1,013	*0.0%*	160	*0.0%*	4,954	*0.1%*
Other	185,482	*5.0%*	219,997	*4.9%*	244,056	*5.7%*	220,619	*6.7%*	302,975	*8.1%*

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

EXPORTS BY HS SECTIONS AND CHAPTERS - 2016

Table 51 — **Thousand Rupees**

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	GRAND TOTAL	**#REF!**	**5,660**	**5,516**	**7,642**
	CHAPTER I				
	LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS				
01	Live animals	5,050	14	7	66
02	Meat and edible meat offal				
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	109,399	4,055	3,911	3,920
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals origin, not elsewhere specified or included				
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	**22**	0		
	CHAPTER I TOTAL	**114,471**	**4,069**	**3,918**	**3,986**
	CHAPTER II				
	VEGETABLE PRODUCTS				
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and ornamental foliage				
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers				
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	**13,724**	0	0	0
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices				
10	Cereals				
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten				
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder				
13	Lac; gums,resins and other vegetable saps and extracts				
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included				
	CHAPTER II TOTAL	**13,724**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER III				
	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS & OILS & THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES				
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	**40,799**	0	0	16
	CHAPTER III TOTAL	**40,799**	**0**	**0**	**16**
	CHAPTER IV				
	PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES				
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates	3,473,036	0	0	0
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery				
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations				
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products				
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants				
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations				
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	**2,669**	10	10	10
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	102,792	275	275	1,796
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	**4**	0	6	0
	CHAPTER IV TOTAL	**3,578,500**	**285**	**291**	**1,806**

Table 51 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER V				
	MINERAL PRODUCTS				
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements	3,318	0	0	0
26	Ores, slag and ash				
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes				
	CHAPTER V TOTAL	**3,318**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER VI				
	PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES				
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes				
29	Organic chemicals				
30	Pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0
31	Fertilisers				
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks				
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	**8**	0	0	0
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster				
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes				
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations				
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods				
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	**2**	0	0	2
	CHAPTER VI TOTAL	**10**	**0**	**0**	**2**
	CHAPTER VII				
	PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
39	Plastics and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
40	Rubber and articles thereof				
	CHAPTER VII TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER VIII				
	RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)				
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather				
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)				
43	Furskins and artificial fur, manufactures thereof				
	CHAPTER VIII TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 51 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER IX				
	WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK				
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	**58**	0		0
45	Cork and articles of cork				
46	Manufactures of straw. of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork				
	CHAPTER IX TOTAL	**58**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER X				
	PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard				
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard				
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	**369**	0	0	0
	CHAPTER X TOTAL	**369**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XI				
	TEXTILES & TEXTILE ARTICLES				
50	Silk	0	0	0	0
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric	0	0	0	0
52	Cotton	0	0	0	0
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn	0	0	0	0
54	Man-made filaments	0	0	0	0
55	Man-made staple fibres	0	0	0	0
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings	0	0	0	0
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery	0	0	0	0
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use	0	0	0	0
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics	0	0	0	0
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	**1**	0	0	0
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted	186	9	9	9
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	0	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XI TOTAL	**187**	**9**	**9**	**9**
	CHAPTER XII				
	FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR				
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles				
65	Headgear and parts thereof	**1**	0	0	0
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof				
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair	3	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XII TOTAL	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 51 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XIII				
	ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE				
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials				
69	Ceramic products				
70	Glass and glassware	**1,680**	16	16	16
	CHAPTER XIII TOTAL	**1,680**	**16**	**16**	**16**
	CHAPTER XIV				
	NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN				
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins	**152**	0	0	152
	CHAPTER XIV TOTAL	**152**	**0**	**0**	**152**
	CHAPTER XV				
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL				
72	Iron and steel	**275**	0	0	0
73	Articles of iron or steel	**38**	0	1	0
74	Copper and articles thereof	**26**	0	0	0
75	Nickel and articles thereof				
76	Alluminium and articles thereof	**428**	0	0	0
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)				
78	Lead and articles thereof				
79	Zinc and articles thereof				
80	Tin and articles thereof				
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof	**236**	236	236	236
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals	**18**	0	0	0
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal				
	CHAPTER XV TOTAL	**1,021**	**236**	**237**	**236**
	CHAPTER XVI				
	MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES				
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof				
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles				
	CHAPTER XVI TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XVII				
	VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT				
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds				
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof				
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof				
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures				
	CHAPTER XVII TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 51 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XVIII				
	OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	**1,107**	1,045	1,045	1,045
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof				
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles				
	CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL	**1,107**	**1,045**	**1,045**	**1,045**
	CHAPTER XIX				
	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES				
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof				
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like , prefabricated buildings	**421**	0	0	273 0
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof				
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles				
	CHAPTER XIX TOTAL	**421**	**0**	**0**	**273**
	CHAPTER XX				
	WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	**152**	0	0	101
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)				
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof				
	CHAPTER XX TOTAL	**152**	**0**	**0**	**101**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

RE-EXPORTS BY HS SECTION AND CHAPTER - 2016

Table 52 — Thousand Rupees

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	GRAND TOTAL	**2,375,252**	**5,434**	**42,187**	**76,906**
	CHAPTER I				
	LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS				
01	Live animals	**7**	0	0	0
02	Meat and edible meat offal				
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates				
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals origin, not elsewhere specified or included				
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included				
	CHAPTER I TOTAL	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER II				
	VEGETABLE PRODUCTS				
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and ornamental foliage				
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers				
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons				
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices				
10	Cereals	**99**	99	99	0
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten				
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder				
13	Lac; gums,resins and other vegetable saps and extracts				
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included				
	CHAPTER II TOTAL	**99**	**99**	**99**	**0**
	CHAPTER III				
	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS & OILS & THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES				
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes				
	CHAPTER III TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER IV				
	PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES				
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates				
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery				
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations				
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products				
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	**40**	0	12	0
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations				
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	**5**	0	0	0
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder				
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	**125,835**	0	0	0
	CHAPTER IV TOTAL	**125,880**	**0**	**12**	**0**

Table 52 continued

Section / HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER V				
	MINERAL PRODUCTS				
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements	**8**	0	0	0
26	Ores, slag and ash				
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	**1,692,640**	2	0	4
	CHAPTER V TOTAL	**1,692,648**	**2**	**0**	**4**
	CHAPTER VI				
	PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES				
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes				
29	Organic chemicals				
30	Pharmaceutical products	**7,603**	2	0	0
31	Fertilisers				
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks				
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	**13**	0	0	0
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster	**22**	0	0	0
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes				
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations				
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods				
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	**1,241**	2	2	15
	CHAPTER VI TOTAL	**8,878**	**3**	**2**	**15**
	CHAPTER VII				
	PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
39	Plastics and articles thereof	**1,914**	220	221	335
40	Rubber and articles thereof	**290**	3	3	0
	CHAPTER VII TOTAL	**2,205**	**223**	**224**	**335**
	CHAPTER VIII				
	RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)				
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather				
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)	**2**	0	0	0
43	Furskins and artificial fur, manufactures thereof				
	CHAPTER VIII TOTAL	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 52 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER IX				
	WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK				
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal				
45	Cork and articles of cork				
46	Manufactures of straw. of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork				
	CHAPTER IX TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER X				
	PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF				
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard				
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	**76**	0	0	0
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	**5,236**	19	19	1,351
	CHAPTER X TOTAL	**5,312**	**19**	**19**	**1,351**
	CHAPTER XI				
	TEXTILES & TEXTILE ARTICLES				
50	Silk				
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric				
52	Cotton				
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn				
54	Man-made filaments	**1**	1	1	1
55	Man-made staple fibres				
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof	**7,746**	0	0	0
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings				
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery				
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use				
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics				
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	**1**	0	0	0
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted	**113**	0	0	0
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	**367**	33	33	36
	CHAPTER XI TOTAL	**8,228**	**34**	**34**	**38**
	CHAPTER XII				
	FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR				
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles				
65	Headgear and parts thereof				
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof				
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair				
	CHAPTER XII TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

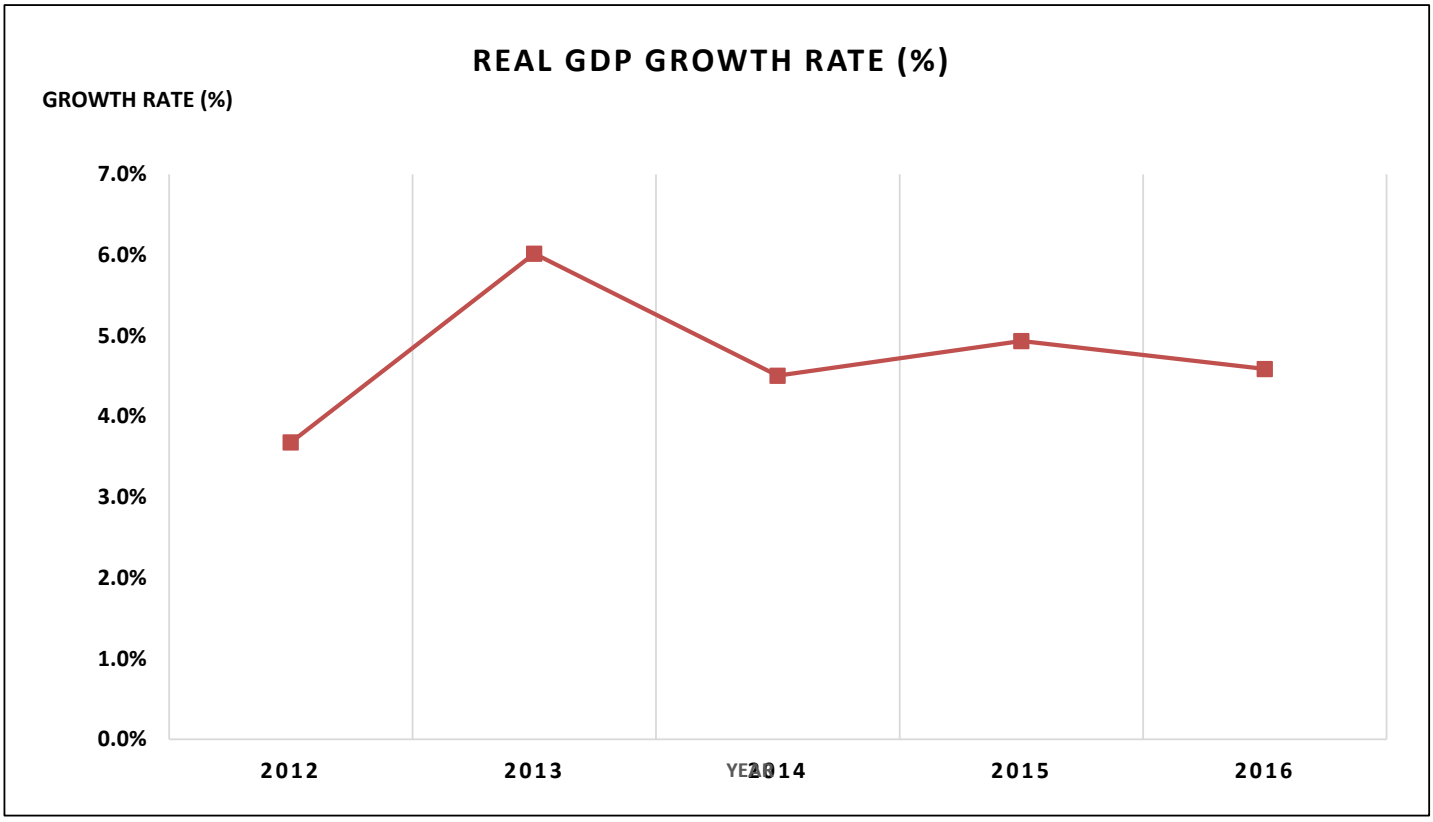
Table 52 continued

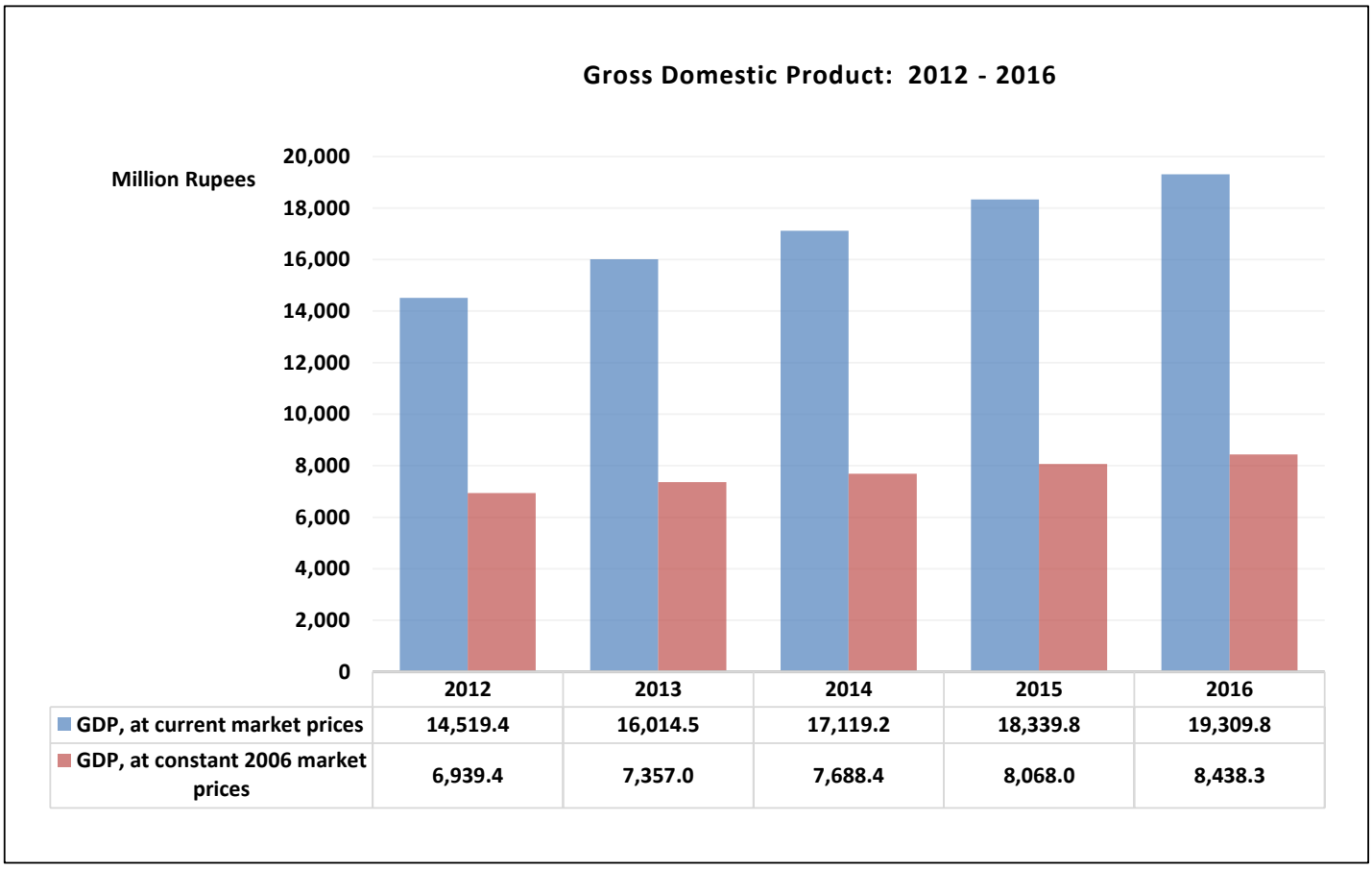
Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XIII				
	ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE				
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials				
69	Ceramic products				
70	Glass and glassware	**130**	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XIII TOTAL	**130**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XIV				
	NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN				
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins				
	CHAPTER XIV TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	CHAPTER XV				
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL				
72	Iron and steel				
73	Articles of iron or steel	**844**	94	94	94
74	Copper and articles thereof				
75	Nickel and articles thereof				
76	Alluminium and articles thereof	**255**	0	0	165
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)				
78	Lead and articles thereof				
79	Zinc and articles thereof				
80	Tin and articles thereof				
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof	**135**	0	0	0
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals	**9,298**	0	0	719
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal	**837**	0	0	27
	CHAPTER XV TOTAL	**11,368**	**94**	**94**	**1,006**
	CHAPTER XVI				
	MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES				
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof	**14,393**	1,648	25,588	1,157
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles	**12,889**	410	500	2,564
	CHAPTER XVI TOTAL	**27,282**	**2,058**	**26,088**	**3,721**
	CHAPTER XVII				
	VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT				
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds				
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof	**11,672**	1,468	1,757	1,582
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof	**69,451**	1,059	1,059	1,197
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures	**366,236**	9,513	12,440	67,255
	CHAPTER XVII TOTAL	**447,360**	**2,527**	**15,257**	**70,034**

Table 52 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	CHAPTER XVIII				
	OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	**44,846**	281	256	256
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof				
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles				
	CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL	**44,846**	**281**	**256**	**256**
	CHAPTER XIX				
	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES				
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	**572**	0	9	0
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like , prefabricated buildings	**97**	1	1	54
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof	**140**	91	91	91
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	**109**	0	0	0
	CHAPTER XIX TOTAL	**919**	**92**	**101**	**146**
	CHAPTER XX				
	WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF				
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	**87**	0	0	0
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)				
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof				
	CHAPTER XX TOTAL	**87**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics





	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
GDP, at current market prices	14,519.4	16,014.5	17,119.2	18,339.8	19,309.8
GDP, at constant 2006 market prices	6,939.4	7,357.0	7,688.4	8,068.0	8,438.3

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (GDP) - SUMMARY, 2012 - 2016

Table 53

	Notes	2012 (F)	2013 (F)	2014 (P)	2015 (P)	2016 (P)
Real GDP (2006 constant price)	**SR Million**	6,939.4	7,357.0	7,688.4	8,068.0	8,438.3
% change		3.7%	6.0%	4.5%	4.9%	4.6%
Nominal GDP (current price)	**SR Million**	14,519.4	16,014.5	17,119.2	18,339.8	19,309.8
% change		15.1%	10.3%	6.9%	7.1%	5.3%
Population (mid-year estimate)	**Nos**	88,303	89,949	91,359	93,419	94,677
% change		1.0%	1.9%	1.6%	2.3%	1.3%
GDP per capita	**SR per person**	164,426.7	178,040.1	187,383.7	196,318.0	203,954.8
% change		14.0%	8.3%	5.2%	4.8%	3.9%
Official exchange rate (average SR/US$)	**(i)**	13.70	12.06	12.75	13.31	13.32
GDP per capita (US$)	**US$ per person**	11,998.4	14,764.9	14,700.4	14,745.3	15,312.4
% change		3.0%	23.1%	-0.4%	0.3%	3.8%
GDP, implicit price deflator (IPD)	**(ii)**	209.2	217.7	222.7	227.3	228.8
% change		11.1%	4.0%	2.3%	2.1%	0.7%
Consumer Price Index (2014 = 100)	**(iii)**	94.5	98.6	100.0	104.0	103.1
% change		7.1%	4.3%	1.4%	4.0%	-0.9%

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional

(i) Seychelles Rupees per US dollar, annual average

(ii) An implicit measure of price change over the entire economy

Calculated as ratio of Current to Constant Price GDP, with 2006 as the base year

(iii) Measure of price change for household consumption only

GROSS NATIONAL INCOME (GNI) - SUMMARY, 2012 - 2016

Table54

(SR millions) [1]	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Current prices	**(F)**	**(F)**	**(P)**	**(P)**	**(P)**
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	**14,519.4**	**16,014.5**	**17,119.2**	**18,339.8**	**19,320.4**
Primary incomes					
Net factor income from the rest of the world (r.o.w.)	(820.49)	(834.17)	(1,049.10)	(1,109.14)	(1,108.14)
Gross National Income (GNI)	**13,698.9**	**15,180.4**	**16,070.1**	**17,230.7**	**18,212.2**
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers)					
Net transfer from r.o.w	323.0	179.2	45.9	(370.5)	(141.0)
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	**14,021.9**	**15,359.6**	**16,116.0**	**16,860.2**	**18,071.2**
Annual changes					
GDP at current prices	15%	10%	7%	7%	5%
GNI	17%	11%	6%	7%	6%
GNDI	19%	10%	5%	5%	7%
Per capita income measures					
Population (mid year estimate)	88,303	89,949	91,359	93,419	94,677
Current price GDP per capita (SR)	164,427	178,040	187,384	196,318	204,066
Current price GNI per capita (SR)	155,135	168,766	175,900	184,445	192,362
Current price GNDI per capita (SR)	158,793	170,759	176,403	180,479	190,872
Exchange rate (SR/US$)	13.70	12.06	12.75	13.31	13.32
Current price GDP per capita (US$)	11,998	14,765	14,700	14,745	15,321
Current price GNI per capita (US$)	11,320	13,996	13,799	13,854	14,442
Current price GNDI per capita (US$)	11,587	14,161	13,839	13,556	14,330

Source: National Bureau of Statistics & Central Bank of Seychelles (CBS)

Notes:

F = Final P = Provisional

(i) GDP, GNI and GNDI are at current market prices

GNI = GDP + Net factor income from abroad

Valuation using actual exchange rates **(higher than official),** would give lower US$ GNI per capita results up until when the currency was floated in November 2008

(ii) BOP compilation according to BPM6

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CONSTANT 2006 PRICES, 2012 - 2016
(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)

Table 55(a) **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2012 (F)	2013 (F)	2014 (P)	2015 (P)	2016 (P)
A01	Agriculture	99.3	105.3	106.7	103.3	103.8
A03	Fishing	46.4	73.3	59.2	56.0	57.0
C10	Manufacture of food	286.9	196.9	173.3	172.8	189.5
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	156.3	162.8	153.7	171.7	168.0
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	47.0	42.6	44.5	54.7	52.3
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	93.4	105.0	103.7	111.3	109.2
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	82.0	62.4	63.7	79.2	64.7
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	28.9	33.0	33.7	33.7	32.2
F	Construction	295.5	210.3	240.0	248.3	242.9
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	448.1	518.6	511.6	565.2	605.0
H	Transportation and storage	524.2	584.5	666.2	741.5	826.3
I	Accommodation and food service activities	845.7	957.4	970.0	978.1	993.3
J	Information and communication	415.2	560.2	671.9	683.6	725.3
K	Financial and insurance activities	343.5	292.3	278.1	355.4	392.3
L01	Real estate activities	420.4	459.3	463.8	457.4	483.7
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	611.8	664.7	668.9	676.3	699.3
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	183.9	240.6	263.4	274.4	282.3
N	Administrative and support service activities	202.1	219.8	226.4	243.3	257.0
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	418.2	476.5	510.0	534.1	549.6
P	Education	234.4	229.5	234.7	231.0	237.8
Q	Human health and social work activities	147.2	162.3	172.4	177.5	180.3
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	48.2	46.5	46.6	40.8	40.9
S	Other service activities	51.6	51.1	58.4	54.1	59.3
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	-134.8	-135.7	-122.6	-135.6	-146.7
All Industries	**GDP at constant 2006 basic prices**	**5,895.3**	**6,319.2**	**6,598.3**	**6,908.2**	**7,205.3**
	Taxes less subsidies on products	1,044.1	1,037.8	1,090.2	1,159.9	1,217.3
	GDP at constant 2006 market prices	**6,939.4**	**7,357.0**	**7,688.4**	**8,068.0**	**8,422.6**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CONSTANT 2006 PRICES, 2012- 2016
(Growth rates)

Table 55(b)

SIC	Industry	2012 (F)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (P)	2016 (I)
A01	Agriculture	6.7%	6.0%	1.3%	-3.2%	0.5%
A03	Fishing	-10.9%	58.0%	-19.2%	-5.4%	1.8%
C10	Manufacture of food	47.3%	-31.4%	-12.0%	-0.3%	9.7%
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	-0.1%	4.2%	-5.6%	11.7%	-2.2%
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	-13.4%	-9.4%	4.4%	23.0%	-4.4%
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	3.3%	12.4%	-1.2%	7.3%	-1.8%
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-9.7%	-24.0%	2.1%	24.4%	-18.3%
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	-11.9%	14.3%	1.9%	0.2%	-4.6%
F	Construction	-28.0%	-28.8%	14.1%	3.5%	-2.2%
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	0.5%	15.7%	-1.3%	10.5%	7.0%
H	Transportation and storage	-0.3%	11.5%	14.0%	11.3%	11.4%
I	Accommodation and food service activities	6.3%	13.2%	1.3%	0.8%	1.6%
J	Information and communication	11.8%	34.9%	19.9%	1.7%	6.1%
K	Financial and insurance activities	11.7%	-14.9%	-4.8%	27.8%	10.4%
L01	Real estate activities	18.2%	9.2%	1.0%	-1.4%	5.8%
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	2.1%	8.6%	0.6%	1.1%	3.4%
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	3.9%	30.9%	9.5%	4.2%	2.9%
N	Administrative and support service activities	4.9%	8.8%	3.0%	7.5%	5.6%
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	8.9%	13.9%	7.0%	4.7%	2.9%
P	Education	-2.9%	-2.1%	2.3%	-1.6%	2.9%
Q	Human health and social work activities	7.8%	10.2%	6.2%	3.0%	1.6%
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	12.3%	-3.5%	0.2%	-12.4%	0.2%
S	Other service activities	16.5%	-0.8%	14.1%	-7.3%	9.7%
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	24.9%	0.6%	-9.7%	10.7%	8.1%
	GDP at current basic prices	**3.7%**	**7.2%**	**4.4%**	**4.7%**	**4.3%**
	Taxes less subsidies on products	3.7%	-0.6%	5.0%	6.4%	4.9%
	GDP at current market prices	**3.7%**	**6.0%**	**4.5%**	**4.9%**	**4.4%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

F = Final P = Provisional

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2012 - 2016

Table 56(a) **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2012 (F)	2013 (F)	2014 (P)	2015 (P)	2016 (P)
A01	Agriculture	185.9	215.2	222.7	223.2	227.3
A03	Fishing	111.0	212.0	183.0	152.0	154.8
C10	Manufacture of food	621.4	496.9	465.5	358.4	374.1
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	341.7	372.3	355.3	398.3	388.0
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	78.1	75.0	79.5	102.0	99.7
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	182.3	211.3	212.6	238.8	231.6
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	146.5	335.2	347.6	420.4	423.3
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	63.2	74.0	76.3	75.0	80.4
F	Construction	634.5	456.7	543.8	575.3	551.0
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	913.0	1,102.5	1,103.1	1,268.0	1,343.4
H	Transportation and storage	1,240.9	1,393.7	1,604.9	2,057.3	2,120.2
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,884.7	2,219.1	2,277.0	2,291.8	2,369.5
J	Information and communication	546.3	737.4	886.7	910.6	955.5
K	Financial and insurance activities	699.9	621.4	599.7	797.4	907.5
L01	Real estate activities	920.6	1,029.7	1,051.4	1,016.7	1,054.3
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	1,339.7	1,435.9	1,463.0	1,494.7	1,523.0
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	289.5	388.7	439.8	479.8	478.6
N	Administrative and support service activities	364.2	413.2	439.7	497.3	521.1
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	852.2	1,013.0	1,099.5	1,234.2	1,293.9
P	Education	341.5	360.9	369.1	392.2	405.2
Q	Human health and social work activities	237.5	272.1	295.9	309.7	317.9
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	95.0	96.7	105.1	95.2	96.8
S	Other service activities	81.2	82.6	97.4	94.6	100.6
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(274.7)	(223.7)	(207.7)	(283.1)	(333.6)
All Industries	**GDP at current basic prices**	**11,896.2**	**13,391.7**	**14,110.9**	**15,199.7**	**15,684.1**
	Taxes less subsidies on products	2,623.1	2,622.8	3,008.3	3,140.2	3,625.7
	GDP at current market prices	**14,519.4**	**16,014.5**	**17,119.2**	**18,339.8**	**19,120.3**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2012- 2016
(Percentage shares of Value Added to GDP)

Table 56(b)

SIC	Industry	2012 (F)	2013 (P)	2014 (P)	2015 (P)	2016 (I)
A01	Agriculture	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.2%
A03	Fishing	0.8%	1.3%	1.1%	0.8%	0.8%
C10	Manufacture of food	4.3%	3.1%	2.7%	2.0%	2.0%
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	2.4%	2.3%	2.1%	2.2%	2.0%
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.3%	1.2%
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.0%	2.1%	2.0%	2.3%	2.2%
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.4%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
F	Construction	4.4%	2.9%	3.2%	3.1%	2.9%
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6.3%	6.9%	6.4%	6.9%	7.0%
H	Transportation and storage	8.5%	8.7%	9.4%	11.2%	11.1%
I	Accommodation and food service activities	13.0%	13.9%	13.3%	12.5%	12.4%
J	Information and communication	3.8%	4.6%	5.2%	5.0%	5.0%
K	Financial and insurance activities	4.8%	3.9%	3.5%	4.3%	4.7%
L01	Real estate activities	6.3%	6.4%	6.1%	5.5%	5.5%
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	9.2%	9.0%	8.5%	8.2%	8.0%
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	2.0%	2.4%	2.6%	2.6%	2.5%
N	Administrative and support service activities	2.5%	2.6%	2.6%	2.7%	2.7%
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	5.9%	6.3%	6.4%	6.7%	6.8%
P	Education	2.4%	2.3%	2.2%	2.1%	2.1%
Q	Human health and social work activities	1.6%	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%
S	Other service activities	0.6%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	-1.9%	-1.4%	-1.2%	-1.5%	-1.7%
	GDP at current basic prices	**81.9%**	**83.6%**	**82.4%**	**82.9%**	**82.0%**
	Taxes less subsidies on products	18.1%	16.4%	17.6%	17.1%	19.0%
	GDP at current market prices	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final **P = Provisional**

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS BY INDUSTRY (IPD) 2012 - 2016
(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)

Table 57 **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2012 (F)	2013 (F)	2014 (P)	2015 (P)	2016 (P)
A01	Agriculture	187.1	204.4	208.7	216.0	218.9
A03	Fishing	239.4	289.4	309.1	271.5	271.8
C10	Manufacture of food	216.6	252.4	268.6	207.5	197.4
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	218.7	228.7	231.1	232.0	231.0
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	166.0	176.1	178.6	186.2	190.6
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	195.1	201.2	205.0	214.6	212.0
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	178.6	537.4	545.8	530.6	670.1
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	219.0	224.2	226.7	222.3	250.0
F	Construction	214.7	217.1	226.6	231.7	226.8
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	203.8	212.6	215.6	224.3	222.0
H	Transportation and storage	236.7	238.4	240.9	277.5	256.6
I	Accommodation and food service activities	222.8	231.8	234.8	234.3	238.5
J	Information and communication	131.6	131.6	132.0	133.2	131.7
K	Financial and insurance activities	203.8	212.6	215.6	224.3	231.3
L01	Real estate activities	219.0	224.2	226.7	222.3	218.0
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	219.0	216.0	218.7	221.0	217.8
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	157.5	161.6	167.0	174.8	169.5
N	Administrative and support service activities	180.2	187.9	194.2	204.4	202.8
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	203.8	212.6	215.6	231.1	235.4
P	Education	145.7	157.3	157.3	169.8	170.4
Q	Human health and social work activities	161.3	167.7	171.7	174.5	176.3
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	197.4	208.0	225.6	233.3	236.7
S	Other service activities	157.5	161.6	167.0	174.8	169.5
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	203.8	164.9	169.5	208.7	227.4
All Industries	**GDP at constant 2006 basic prices**	**201.8**	**211.9**	**213.9**	**220.0**	**217.8**
	GDP at current market prices	**209.2**	**217.7**	**222.7**	**227.3**	**227.0**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

F = Final P = Provisional

(i) Deflator = Ratio of value added in current basic prices to value added in constant basic price

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TOURISM RELATED INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2012 - 2016
(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)

Table 58(a) **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2012 (F)	2013 (F)	2014 (P)	2015 (P)	2016 (P)
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	56.1	61.4	66.5	73.4	78.7
H	Transportation and storage	897.9	996.2	1,075.0	1,221.8	1,323.9
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,867.6	2,192.0	2,249.3	2,262.2	2,338.6
N	Administrative and support service activities	225.0	261.7	274.8	326.7	358.3
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	9.5	9.7	10.5	9.5	9.7
	Taxes on Products	754.5	524.6	539.9	550.9	632.3
	Total Tourism Related	**3,810.6**	**4,045.5**	**4,216.0**	**4,444.5**	**4,741.5**
	Total GDP at current market prices	**14,519.4**	**16,014.5**	**17,119.2**	**18,339.8**	**19,309.8**
	Tourism related contribution (%)	**26.2%**	**25.3%**	**24.6%**	**24.2%**	**24.6%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional I = Indicaive

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TOURISM RELATED INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2012 - 2016
(Percentage shares to tourism related value added)

Table 58(b)

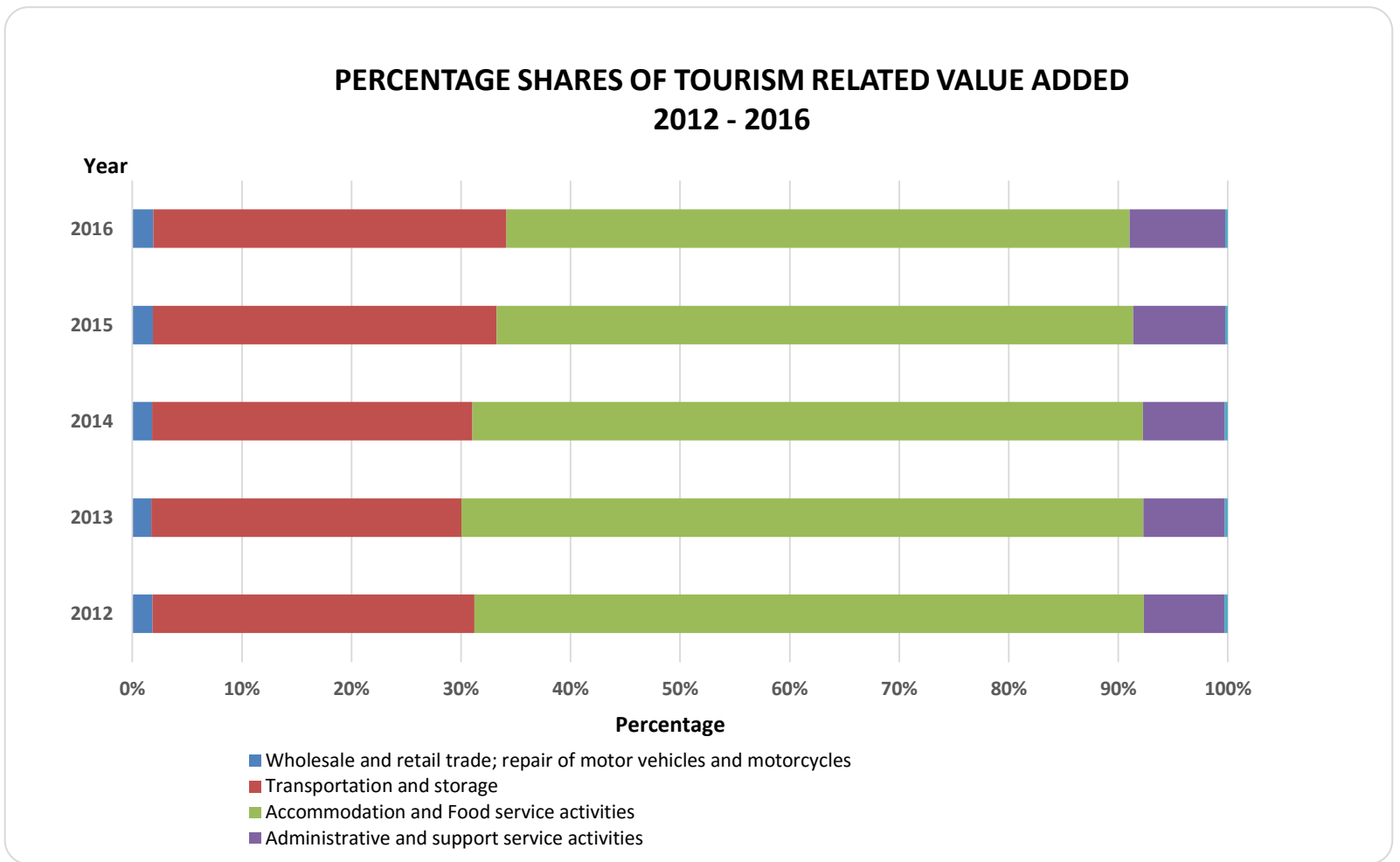
SIC	Industry	2012 (F)	2013 (F)	2014 (P)	2015 (P)	2016 (P)
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	**1.5**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**1.7**	**1.7**
H	Transportation and storage	**23.6**	**24.6**	**25.5**	**27.5**	**27.9**
I	Accommodation and Food service activities	**49.0**	**54.2**	**53.4**	**50.9**	**49.3**
N	Administrative and support service activities	**5.9**	**6.5**	**6.5**	**7.4**	**7.6**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**
	Taxes on Products	**19.8**	**13.0**	**12.8**	**12.4**	**13.3**
	Total Tourism Related	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(i) Tourism direct contributions only (estimated as the value added for the main tourism related activities)

F = Final P = Provisional



VALUE ADDED BY TOURISM RELATED INDUSTRY AT CONSTANT 2006 PRICES, (2012 - 2016)
(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)

Table 59 **Million Rupees**

SIC	Industry	2012 (F)	2013 (F)	2014 (P)	2015 (P)	2016 (P)
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	27.6	28.9	30.8	32.7	35.4
H	Transportation and storage	379.3	417.8	446.2	502.9	554.9
I	Accommodation and food service activities	838.1	945.8	958.2	965.4	980.5
N	Administrative and support service activities	117.9	130.4	131.8	150.6	166.2
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.1	4.1
	Taxes on Products	173.3	194.9	202.2	212.1	223.2
	Total Tourism Related	**1,540.9**	**1,722.4**	**1,773.9**	**1,867.9**	**1,964.3**
	Total GDP at constant market prices	**6,939.4**	**7,357.0**	**7,688.4**	**8,068.0**	**8,438.3**
	Tourism related contribution (%)	**22.2%**	**23.4%**	**23.1%**	**23.2%**	**23.3%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

F = Final P = Provisional

(i) Tourism direct contributions only (estimated as the value added for the main tourism related activities)

Breakdown of group and class included in Tourism related industrial classification (SIC)

SIC	Description
G	Other wholesale of fuel (to yachts)
G	Wholesale of hotel industry goods
G	Retail sale of tourist gifts, art items etc
H	Other land transport
H	Passenger ferries
H	Diving
H	Other water borne tourist activities
H	Air transport
H	Other support activities for transportation and warehousing
I	Hotels
I	Beverage serving activities
I	Restaurants
I	Other food service activities
N	Car hire
N	Bicycle hire
N	Travel agency activities
N	Tour operator activities
N	International airline agencies
N	Other reservation services and related activities
R	Sports activities and amusement and recreation activities

EXTERNAL RESERVES, 2012 - 2016

Table 60 **Million Rupees**

As at 31st December	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Central Bank	3,433.5	4,579.9	5,906.2	6,505.5	6,550.4
Government	7.0	9.7	10.7	9.4	6.8
Commercial banks, net	1,905.7	2,725.5	3,780.2	2,916.5	3,366.1
TOTAL	**5,346.2**	**7,315.0**	**9,697.1**	**9,431.4**	**9,923.2**
Total in million SDRs [(1)]	254.8	399.0	473.1	516.8	515.5

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

Since November 2008, Seychelles has adopted a floating exchange rate system.

SDR means Special Drawing Rights created by IMF is an international reserve asset to supplement its member countries' official reserves

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS, 2012 - 2016

Table 61 **Million Rupees**

	2012	2013	2014	2015[3]	2016
CURRENT ACCOUNT	**-3,064.1**	**-1,909.5**	**-3,854.2**	**-3,163.7**	**-3,818.2**
Goods	**-6,436.1**	**-5,360.0**	**-6,933.7**	**-6,307.1**	**-7,086.9**
Credits (of which:)	6,809.7	6,980.1	6,857.1	5,978.9	6,117.3
Merchandise exports (f.o.b)	3,722.9	4,513.7	4,279.7	3,375.2	3,864.3
Debits (of which:)	13,245.8	12,340.1	13,790.8	12,286.0	13,204.2
Merchandise imports (f.o.b)	12,797.0	11,445.5	12,714.9	11,295.6	12,079.1
Services	**3,869.5**	**4,105.4**	**4,082.7**	**4,621.6**	**5,142.4**
Credits (of which:)	7,613.6	7,559.0	8,171.3	8,776.2	11,900.2
Tourism Earnings	5,332.7	5,175.2	5,039.3	5,221.1	5,504.0
Debits	3,744.1	3,453.6	4,088.7	4,154.5	6,757.8
Primary Income[4]	**-820.5**	**-834.2**	**-1,049.1**	**-1,107.7**	**-1,745.7**
Compensation of employees	-91.0	-92.6	-57.5	-213.1	-99.0
Credit	42.5	47.7	46.4	52.8	67.3
Debit	133.5	140.4	103.9	265.9	166.4
Investment income	-767.7	-760.2	-1,009.9	-896.0	-1,646.7
Credits	208.1	176.2	154.8	151.7	122.4
Debits	975.8	936.5	1,164.7	1,047.7	1,769.1
Secondary Income [5]	**323.0**	**179.2**	**36.3**	**-372.8**	**-127.9**
General government	755.9	632.9	495.7	250.5	409.5
Credits	755.9	632.9	495.7	250.5	409.5
Fishing license fees	163.0	123.0	96.4	75.5	100.9
Overseas grants	592.9	510.0	391.2	171.9	313.4
Debits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other sectors	-417.5	-453.7	-449.8	-621.0	-537.4
Credits	229.5	144.2	180.0	165.5	228.0
Debits	647.0	597.9	629.8	786.5	765.5
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	**873.4**	**847.0**	**480.4**	**494.0**	**719.2**
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	**-1,796.9**	**-1,162.9**	**-3,840.5**	**-3,317.3**	**-3,488.4**
Direct investment	**-3,454.6**	**-1,962.5**	**-2,830.1**	**-2,478.3**	**-2,062.8**
Assets	118.5	94.7	101.3	109.8	-908.4
Liabilities	3,573.1	2,057.2	2,931.4	2,588.2	1,154.4
Portfolio investment	**703.8**	**86.8**	**32.6**	**-651.7**	**654.4**
Assets	888.2	339.3	-235.1	-752.2	777.4
Liabilities	184.3	252.5	-267.7	-100.5	123.0
Other investments	**559.0**	**-447.3**	**-1,570.8**	**-1,160.6**	**-2,080.0**
Assets	734.0	-987.1	-1,906.0	-3,178.7	-1,194.1
Liabilities	175.0	-539.8	-335.3	-2,018.0	885.9
Net errors and omissions	**393.8**	**-100.5**	**-466.7**	**-647.6**	**-392.5**
OVERALL BALANCE	**-404.1**	**-1,167.8**	**-552.4**	**-972.2**	**-3.0**
Financing of overall balance	**404**	**1,168**	**552**	**972**	**3**
Reserve assets	395	1,160	552	972	3
Arrears	15	0	0	0	0
Memorandum items:					
Current account (percentage of GDP)	-20%	-11%	-21%	-19%	-20%
Trade Balance (f.o.b.). (merchandise exports less imports)	-6,436.1	-5,360.0	-6,933.7	-6,307.1	-7,086.9
Stock of Reserves (Gross) (R million)	4,210.4	5,125.7	5,917.2	7,126.8	7,054.8
Stock of Reserves (Gross) (Months of imports)	3.0	3.6	4.1	4.3	4.1
Exchange Rate (Rupees/US$; period average)	13.7	12.1	12.8	13.3	13.5

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

[1] Contrary to the exchange record, this series is recorded on an accrual basis

[2] Data series differ from previous publications due to revisions

[3] Provisional

[4] Changed from Income to Primary Income as per BPM6

[5] Changed from General Transfers to Secondary Income as per BPM6

[6] Data from 2012 onwards include Offshore sector

BPM6: Balance of Payments Manual 6

MONETARY SURVEY, 2012 - 2016

Table 62 **Million Rupees**

As at 31st December	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Foreign Assets	**5,339**	**7,305**	**9,686**	**9,422**	**9,916**
Central Bank	3,434	4,580	5,906	6,506	6,550
Commercial Banks	1,906	2,725	3,780	2,916	3,366
Domestic Assets	**5,438**	**6,028**	**5,980**	**6,423**	**7,578**
Claims on private sector	3,266	3,412	4,292	4,587	5,123
Claims on public entities	386	304	272	531	631
Claims on Government, net [(2)]	1,786	2,312	1,416	1,304	1,825
Money Supply M3	**7,554**	**9,340**	**11,755**	**12,106**	**13,572**
Money Supply M2(p)	**5,113**	**6,392**	**6,862**	**7,427**	**8,543**
Money M1	2,483	3,189	3,587	4,058	4,602
Currency with Public	629	757	875	934	1,026
Demand Deposits	1,854	2,433	2,712	3,124	3,576
(of which public entities)	194	281	394	428	524
Quasi Money	2,630	3,203	3,275	3,369	3,941
Time deposits	1,070	1,185	1,145	945	1,026
(of which public entities)	170	176	155	169	228
Savings deposits	1,560	2,018	2,130	2,424	2,914
Foreign currency deposits	2,441	2,948	4,893	4,679	**5,029**
Other items, (net)	**3,224**	**3,993**	**3,912**	**3,738**	**3,923**

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

[(1)] The banking system includes the Central Bank and the Commercial banks.

[(2)] Net of government deposits with the banking system

CENTRAL BANK OF SEYCHELLES: SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
2012 - 2016

Table 63

As at 31st December	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Assets	**5,384.5**	**6,503.8**	**7,860.6**	**8,478.6**	**8,450.7**
External Assets	**3,971.6**	**5,103.5**	**6,498.1**	**6,720.0**	**7,058.6**
Balances and Securities	3,833.6	4,980.2	6,369.6	6,610.8	6,901.0
IMF Reserve Tranche	10.5	9.8	10.7	9.6	64.1
Holdings of SDRs	127.6	113.5	117.8	99.6	93.5
Claims on government	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1
Treasury bills	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	1,185.1
Other	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Assets	227.8	215.3	177.4	573.5	207.0
Total (Assets = Liabilities)	**5,384.5**	**6,503.8**	**7,860.6**	**8,478.6**	**8,450.7**
Liabilities	**5,384.5**	**6,503.8**	**7,860.6**	**8,478.6**	**8,450.7**
Capital and reserve	272.8	271.1	297.3	297.9	308.4
Currency in circulation	739.7	899.6	1,017.6	1,096.9	1,219.9
Deposits	2,739.0	2,893.6	4,144.2	4,821.7	5,201.7
Banks	1,076.7	1,196.4	1,348.4	1,490.6	1,739.6
Government	1,543.0	1,598.8	2,674.1	3,162.3	3,352.8
Other	119.2	98.4	121.6	168.8	109.4
Allocation of SDRs	164.0	153.4	168.2	150.6	150.4
Other Liabilities	1,468.9	2,286.1	2,233.4	2,111.5	1,570.3

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, 2012 - 2016

Table 64 **Million Rupees**

As at 31st December	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Assets	**15,971.3**	**19,079.5**	**19,833.3**	**16,925.5**	**16,838.2**
Cash at hand	110.5	143.0	142.9	162.8	188.7
Balances with Central Bank	1,695.9	2,716.2	2,218.8	2,683.6	2,257.7
Foreign assets	5,339.2	7,305.4	7,985.8	4,196.1	4,153.5
Claims on private sector	3,266.0	3,412.1	4,292.2	4,586.7	4,824.4
Claims on government	1,786.0	2,312.0	1,405.3	1,364.1	4,013.6
Claims on public entities	386.3	303.8	272.2	531.5	565.8
Other assets	3,387.4	2,887.0	3,516.2	3,400.7	834.4
Total (Assets = Liabilities)	**15,971.3**	**19,079.5**	**19,833.3**	**16,925.6**	**16,838.2**
Liabilities	**15,971.3**	**19,079.5**	**19,833.3**	**16,925.6**	**16,838.2**
Demand deposits					
Private	1,659.5	2,432.6	2,317.9	2,695.4	3,039.2
Government	55.5	61.5	68.9	77.3	28.0
Public entities	194.5	280.5	394.3	428.5	523.3
Time deposits					
Private	900.1	1,008.9	989.3	775.6	835.3
Government	206.1	213.5	195.4	16.4	16.3
Public entities [(2)]	169.7	176.0	155.4	169.4	178.3
Savings deposits	1,560.2	2,017.9	2,142.7	2,457.8	2,737.1
Foreign Currency Deposit	2,440.5	2,948.2	4,913.4	4,694.2	4,818.0
Foreign liabilities	4,993.6	4,998.4	4,205.6	1,368.8	942.9
Other liabilities	3,791.7	4,942.0	4,450.5	4,242.1	3,719.9

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

[(2)] Includes deposits of Development Bank of Seychelles with the banks

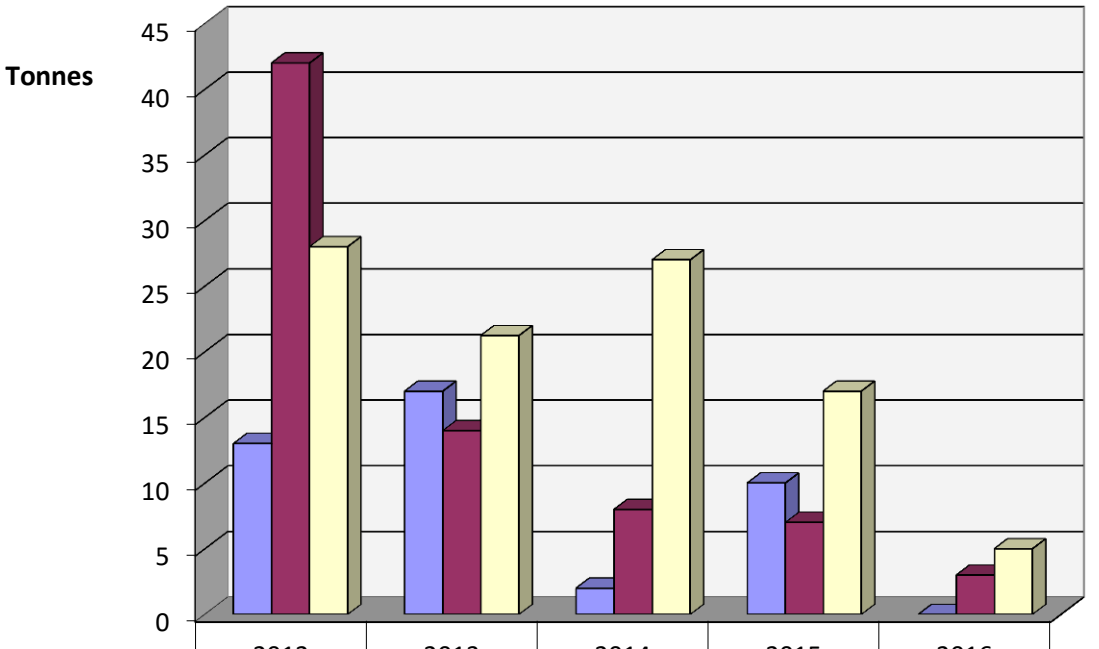
GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY
2012 - 2016

Table 65 **Million Rupees**

As at 31st December	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Recurrent revenue	5,736.9	5,556.3	5,932.4	6,250.8	7,317.6
Recurrent expenditure	4,131.0	4,581.4	4,980.1	5,631.7	6,394.0
Capital expenditure	1,612.6	1,184.5	891.8	806.8	844.0
Net Lending	-6.4	47.9	63.4	6.9	35.2

Source: Ministry of Finance

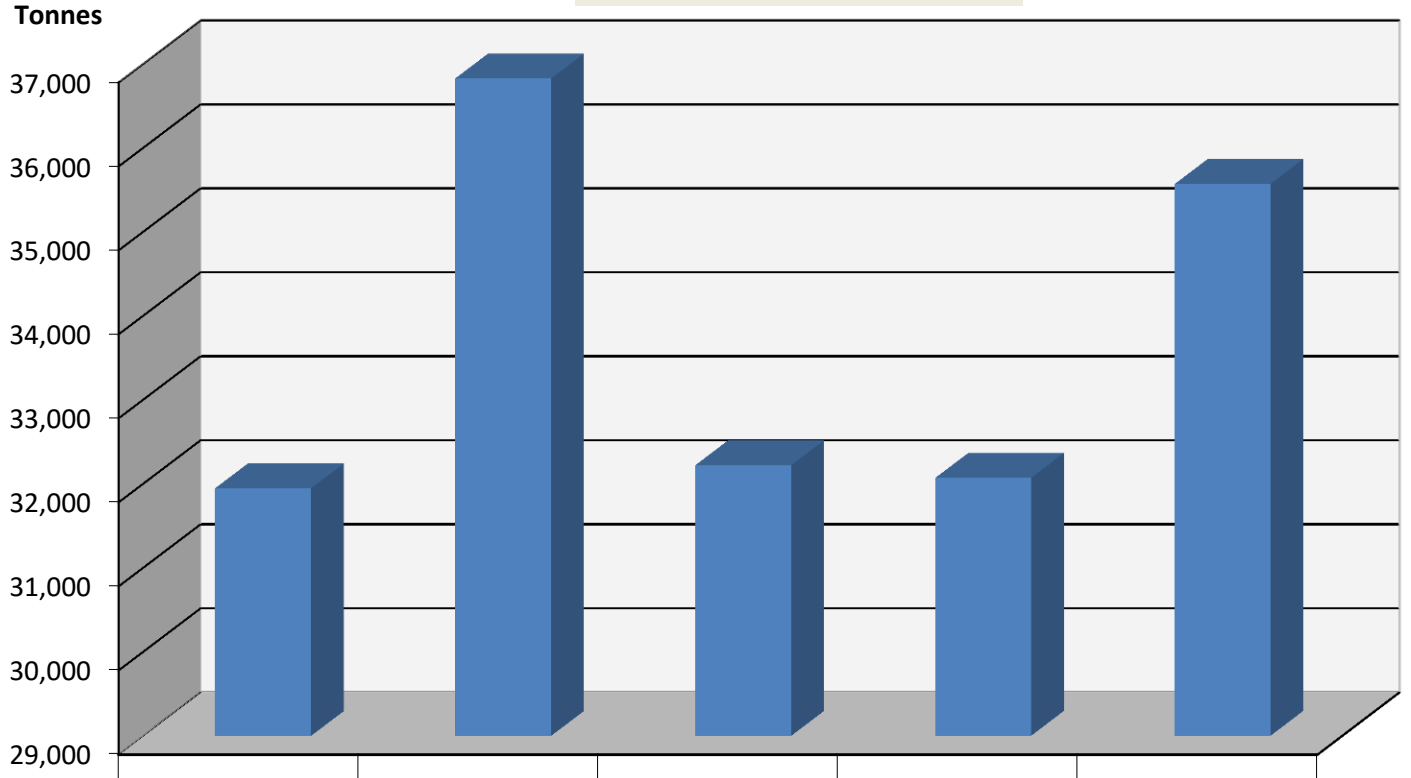
PRODUCTION OF COPRA, CINNAMON BARK AND TEA
2012 - 2016



	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Copra	13	17	2	10	0
Cinnamon bark	42	14	8	7	3
Tea (Green leaf)	28	21	27	17	5

Years

PRODUCTION OF CANNED TUNA
2012 - 2016

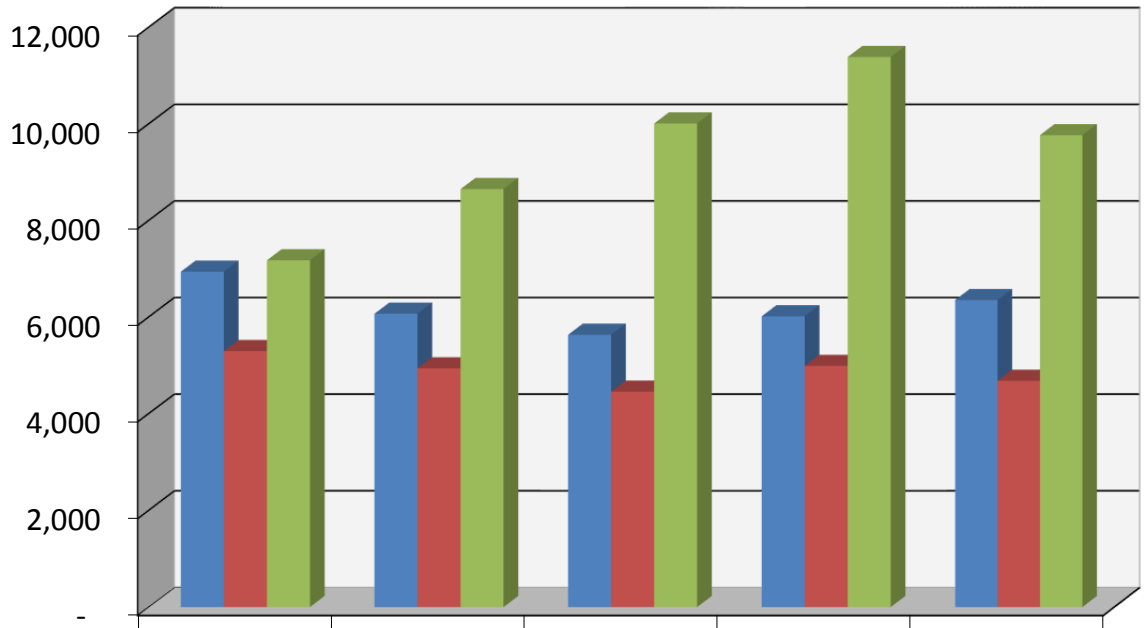


	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Canned Tuna	31,946	36,826	32,219	32,068	35,569

Years

PRODUCTION OF BEVERAGES
2012 - 2016

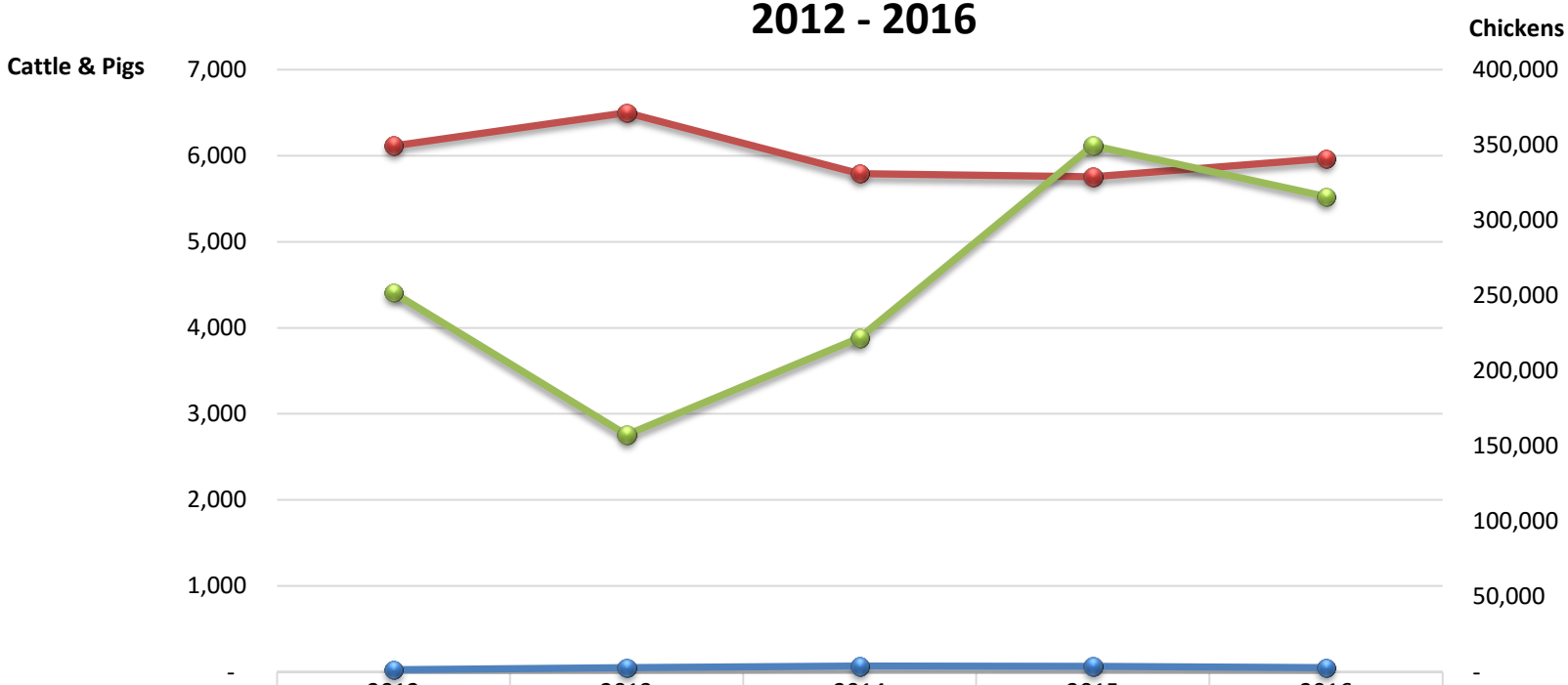
000 Litres



	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Soft Drinks	6,937	6,068	5,631	6,013	6,350
Beer and Stout	5,295	4,937	4,453	4,986	4,679
Mineral Water	7,174	8,647	10,006	11,382	9,764

Years

LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERS
2012 - 2016



	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Cattle	25	49	68	65	48
Pigs	6,113	6,497	5,791	5,753	5,965
Chickens	251,915	157,393	221,821	349,521	315,588

Years

FISH CAUGHT BY TYPE OF FISH, 2014 - 2016

Table 66

	QUARTERS				QUARTER				QUARTER			
	2014 Q1	2014 Q2	2014 Q3	2014 Q4	2015 Q1	2015 Q2	2015 Q3	2015 Q4	2016 Q1	2016 Q2	2016 Q3	2016 Q4
TOTAL FISH LANDED ON MAHE PRASLIN AND LA DIGUE	**1,195.7**	**819.7**	**658.0**	**959.1**	**688.3**	**752.3**	**873.1**	**900.5**	**711.4**	**589.7**	**527.7**	**594.5**
Mahe												
of which:												
CARANGUE	233.7	165.4	127.7	222.2	87.7	231.6	162.2	240.6	182.8	195.1	119.8	122.0
BONITO	30.1	7.0	15.9	11.2	14.3	54.1	19.4	6.6	20.3	19.4	8.1	13.6
MACKEREL	139.6	95.5	183.0	112.6	107.4	54.5	344.2	55.4	80.3	40.8	76.5	45.1
CORDONNIER	53.8	31.1	44.4	74.3	53.1	32.6	42.3	62.8	68.2	47.4	47.1	85.0
Praslin and La Digue												
of which:												
CARANGUE	22.7	21.8	10.2	23.4	24.4	27.8	24.6	31.8	28.7	15.9	11.2	29.3
BONITO	2.9	2.5	1.3	1.4	0.7	2.4	1.9	4.2	4.2	2.0	1.5	5.6
MACKEREL	38.2	41.8	5.8	10.1	29.8	29.3	10.1	38.8	26.5	27.7	21.9	3.0
CORDONNIER	8.0	4.2	9.4	12.5	7.0	3.7	6.5	8.0	9.0	7.0	7.3	6.5

Source: Seychelles Fishing Authority

Note:

The figures exclude fish landed at the Yacht Club, at the Marine Charter and fish landed on Sundays and Public holidays by small fishermen

FISH CAUGHT BY SMALL BOATS BY MAJOR SPECIES ON MAHE, PRASLIN AND LA DIGUE, 2012 - 2016

Table 67 **Tonnes**

SPECIES	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Carangue	552.09	1,354.0	827.1	830.8	704.7
Macquereau Doux	474.04	520.7	390.7	530.4	197.4
Other Maquereau	194.42	141.6	236.0	139.0	124.4
Bonito	70.45	214.7	72.1	103.6	74.7
Other Pelagic	16.49	73.2	31.3	116.2	13.7
Becune	45.01	105.3	114.6	130.2	116.7
Cordonnier	181.5	197.6	237.7	215.9	277.5
Other Trap fish	141.47	173.0	142.3	96.0	77.0
Red Snapper	58.01	104.6	159.5	91.2	47.7
Bourgeois	205.65	347.6	257.2	215.7	196.9
Job	196.61	420.0	428.8	360.4	236.9
Maconde	32.8	37.0	61.4	36.9	41.7
Other Vielle	47.16	60.9	179.4	88.6	93.6
Capitaine	142.51	216.5	179.1	119.3	112.3
Shark and Ray	43.58	36.3	48.7	26.6	91.8
Octopus	13.42	24.6	23.4	15.1	7.4
Others	91.22	112.7	185.5	73.6	28.7
Crabs	5.49	9.9	58.0	24.8	23.5
TOTAL	**2,511.9**	**4,150.4**	**3,632.5**	**3,214.2**	**2,466.7**

Source: Seychelles Fishing Authority

The figures exclude fish landed at the Yacht Club, at the Marine Charter and fish landed on Sundays and Public holidays by small fishermen

MAJOR PRODUCTION INDICATORS, 2012 - 2016

Table 68

Item	Unit	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
CROPS						
Copra production	***(Tonnes)***	13	17	2	10	0
Cinnamon bark Production	***(Tonnes)***	42	14	8	7	3
Cinnamon bark exports	***(Tonnes)***	24,000	24,000	11,880	7,319	0
Tea (green leaf)	***(Tonnes)***	28	21	27	17	5
FISH						
Canned Tuna	***(Tonnes)***	31,946	36,826	32,219	32,068	35,569
Fish catch	***(Tonnes)***	2,503	4,119	3,468	3,348	3,091
Smoked Fish	***(Kgs)***	27,688	40,854	41,013	57,283	49,880
LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERS (1)						
Cattle	***(Nos)***	25	49	68	65	48
Pigs	***(Nos)***	6,113	6,497	5,791	5,753	5,965
Chickens	***(Nos)***	251,915	157,393	221,821	349,521	315,588
Other Production						
Eggs	***(Nos)***	23,895,831	22,190,000	25,796,778	29,658,419	37,177,409
Layer Chicks	***(Nos)***	24,460	52,399	91,118	59,875	23,640
Broiler Chicks	***(Nos)***	152,860	166,722	273,909	360,086	316,045
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO						
Soft Drinks	***(000 litres)***	6,937	6,068	5,631	6,502	6,350
Beer and Stout	***(000 litres)***	5,295	4,937	4,453	4,986	4,679
Mineral Water	***(000 litres)***	7,174	8,647	10,006	11,382	9,764
Fruit Juices	***(000 litres)***	467	41	35	30	19
Smirnoff	***(000 litres)***	262	267	187	240	192
Spirit	***(000 litres)***	363	476	496	633	560
Cigarettes	***(Million)***	59	56	63	58	55
DAIRY PRODUCTS						
Ice-Cream	***(000 litres)***	329	344	221	103	98
Jam	***(000 litres)***	12	10	3	1	2
Sauces	***(000 litres)***	386	319	272	271	220
MANUFACTURES						
Compound Animal Feed	***(Tonnes)***	0	1,106	3,435	8,253	13,753
Paints and Allied products	***(litres)***	386,907	434,256	458,389	479,407	516,777
Soaps	***(Kgs)***	56,595	59,160	114,280	69,018	74,330
Toilet Paper	***(No. of rolls)***	4,431,230	5,012,910	4,753,828	5,641,110	6,475,680
ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION						
Mahe	***(Million kWh)***	297	308	314	325	352
Praslin	***(Million kWh)***	40	40	41	44	48
CONSTRUCTION PRODUCTS						
Blocks	***(Nos)***	4,057,691	3,680,164	3,470,593	3,622,621	4,483,893
Plastering Dust	***(Tonnes)***	36,460	33,910	32,804	33,545	38,551
Crusher/Concreting Dust	***(Tonnes)***	155,946	136,000	152,453	169,292	175,898
Crusher Waste	***(Tonnes)***	4,723	3,154	4,203	3,808	3,171
Aggregate	***(Tonnes)***	123,759	117,471	129,131	217,353	248,048

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from Production returns)

ELECTRICITY: CAPACITY AND PRODUCTION, 2002 - 2016

Table 69

Year		Installed capacity (KW)	Gross Production 000kWh	% change
2002	Mahe	76,500	196,990	15%
	Praslin	6,788	21,795	8%
2003	Mahe	76,500	199,963	2%
	Praslin	12,788	23,822	9%
2004	Mahe	76,500	201,121	1%
	Praslin	12,788	24,866	4%
2005	Mahe	76,500	204,832	2%
	Praslin	12,788	25,154	1%
2006	Mahe	76,500	224,318	10%
	Praslin	12,788	27,620	10%
2007	Mahe	76,500	240,186	7%
	Praslin	12,788	30,397	10%
2008	Mahe	76,500	236,919	-1%
	Praslin	12,788	30,822	1%
2009	Mahe	76,500	244,021	3%
	Praslin	12,788	31,687	3%
2010	Mahe	76,500	266,503	9%
	Praslin	12,788	34,515	9%
2011	Mahe	76,500	286,431	7%
	Praslin	12,788	37,404	8%
2012	Mahe	76,500	296,774	4%
	Praslin	12,788	39, 745	6%
2013	Mahe	76,500	314,679	6%
	Praslin	12,800	40,928	3%
2014	Mahe	76,500	321,878	2%
	Praslin	13,920	40,806	-0.3%
2015	Mahe	76,615	333,692	3.7%
	Praslin	16,539	44,411	8.8%
2016	Mahe	93,210	352,148	1.1%
	Praslin	16,647	47,972	1.2%

Source: Public Utilities Corporation

SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY SECTOR, 2012 - 2016

Table 70

		Total	Domestic	Commerce & industry	Street lighting	Government
UNITS SOLD ('000kwh)						
2012	Mahe	256,982	75,196	145,548	1,111	35,127
	Praslin	32,730	11,012	19,741	32	1,945
2013	Mahe	273,039	77,446	156,495	1,208	37,889
	Praslin	33,780	11,575	20,364	35	1,807
2014	Mahe	278,863	81,331	160,799	1,185	35,548
	Praslin	33,737	12,103	20,871	32	731
2015	Mahe	287,251	85,276	164,183	1,146	36,646
	Praslin	36,969	13,074	23,102	45	748
2016	Mahe	324,093	97,399	184,785	1,299	40,610
	Praslin	41,842	14,424	23,985	54	3,379
REVENUE ('000R)						
2012	Mahe	978,246	148,700	661,662	4,749	163,135
	Praslin	119,501	22,687	87,946	137	8,730
2013	Mahe	1,076,889	153,639	737,856	5,434	179,960
	Praslin	127,039	24,507	93,953	159	8,421
2014	Mahe	1,074,576	159,694	740,166	6,051	168,665
	Praslin	123,535	24,895	94,724	164	3,752
2015	Mahe	1,020,224	140,542	710,706	5,719	163,257
	Praslin	127,748	24,105	99,341	225	4,077
2016	Mahe	1,010,242	125,295	718,028	5,398	161,521
	Praslin	125,032	20,430	89,587	224	14,791
REVENUE PER UNIT SOLD (CENTS)						
2012	Mahe	381	198	455	428	464
	Praslin	365	206	445	432	449
2013	Mahe	394	198	471	450	475
	Praslin	376	212	461	449	466
2014	Mahe	385	196	460	511	474
	Praslin	366	206	454	513	513
2015	Mahe	355	165	433	499	445
	Praslin	346	184	430	500	545
2016	Mahe	312	129	388	415	398
	Praslin	299	142	373	415	438

Source: Public Utilities Corporation

PORT VICTORIA: SHIPS CALLING AND PASSENGERS, 2012 - 2016

Table 71

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
SHIPS CALLING	**936**	**908**	**1,027**	**1,181**	**1,246**
General cargo	181	167	168	154	134
Bulk cargo[(1)]	40	34	29	35	44
Naval vessels/auxiliaries	71	61	58	50	37
Fishing	472	439	508	649	722
Research	11	8	21	3	-
Cruise ships	12	10	11	26	27
Reefer vessels	46	39	51	54	54
Yachts	17	38	50	60	59
Others	86	111	131	150	169
NET REGISTERED TONNAGE OF CARGO SHIPS ('000 NRT)	**3,487**	**3,721**	**6,984**	**7,582**	**8,032**
PASSENGERS BY SEA [(2)]	**764**	**730**	**824**	**1,277**	**228**
Inward	26	320	476	1,029	85
Outward	738	410	348	248	143

Source: Seychelles Ports Authority

Notes : See notes for Table 72

SEA FREIGHT 2012 - 2016

Table 72

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
IMPORTS - TOTAL ('000 Tonnes)	**542**	**779**	**863**	**888**	**1,055**
Of which:-					
General cargo	209	439	481	492	592
Bulk cement	23	21	32	36	47
Bulk oil	305	315	345	355	412
LPG Tanker	5	4	5	5	4
Number of Containers Landed (TEU)					
TOTAL	**19,252**	**20,687**	**22,846**	**24,856**	**30,359**
Full	17,178	18,230	19,788	19,578	23,045
Empty	1,287	2,280	2,550	4,863	6,919
Trans-shipped	787	177	508	415	395
Number of Containers Loaded (TEU)					
TOTAL	**19,154**	**20,716**	**23,517**	**25,013**	**29,323**
Full	6,283	7,752	7,942	9,064	12,025
Empty	12,077	12,776	15,074	15,597	16,977
Trans-shipped	794	188	501	352	321
Tuna Trans-shipment (Tonnes)	**122,481**	**129,789**	**145,424**	**152,135**	**184,773**

Source: Seychelles Ports Authority/Land Marine Ltd/Seychelles Fishing Authority

Notes:

[(1)] Bulk cargo is made up of cement carriers, oil tankers and LPG tankers

[(2)] Excluding passengers in transit on cruise or other ships

AIR TRAFFIC,[1] 2012 - 2016

Table 73

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
INTERNATIONAL					
Aircraft movement [2]	4,843	5,080	4,774	6,741	7,817
Passengers off ('000)	257	284	291	340	379
Passengers on ('000)	260	280	288	334	375
Passengers in transit ('000) [3]	1	3	6	41[4]	70 [5]
Freight off (tonnes)	3,871	7,281	7,777	8,876	9,289
Freight on (tonnes)	629	526	347	973	864
DOMESTIC					
Total passengers ('000)	118	170	168	195	231
of which visitors ('000)	70	101	98	104	116

Source: Seychelles Civil Aviation Authority

Notes:

[1] Public transport (scheduled or non-scheduled) excluding military and private aircraft

[2] A landing and a take-off comprise two movements

[3] Refers to passengers who do not pass through Immigration control and are not included as visitors

PUBLIC ROADS, 2012 - 2016

Table 74 **Km**

As at 31st December	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
TOTAL ROAD LENGTH	**515.0**	**520.0**	**522.0**	**526.5**	**532.0**
Surfaced	502.0	503.5	506.5	514.5	520.0
Unsurfaced	13.0	16.5	15.5	12.0	12.0

Source: Seychelles Land Transport Agency

PUBLIC ROADS BY LOCATION, 2016

Table 75 **Km**

As at 31st December	Mahe	Praslin	La Digue
TOTAL ROAD LENGTH	**405.5**	**101.5**	**25.0**
Surfaced	402.5	97.5	22.0
Unsurfaced	3.0	4.0	3.0

Source: Seychelles Land Transport Agency

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION
2002 - 2016

Table 76(a) **Number of vehicles**

Year	Passenger cars [1]	Omnibuses	Commercial vehicles [2]	Motor cycles	Total
NEW REGISTRATIONS					
2002	475	11	202	5	**693**
2003	518	39	172	15	**744**
2004	427	39	143	15	**624**
2005	511	9	215	13	**748**
2006	931	2	308	6	**1,247**
2007	1,319	4	373	11	**1,707**
2008	1,025	33	373	9	**1,440**
2009	493	42	233	4	**772**
2010	1,314	72	327	26	**1,739**
2011	1,579	142	377	76	**2,174**
2012	1,250	42	233	131	**1,656**
2013	1,285	15	331	107	**1,738**
2014	2,273	23	480	50	**2,826**
2015	1,345	30	357	149	**1,881**
2016	2,187	83	470	193	**2,954**
NEW PLUS RE- REGISTRATIONS					
2000	6,970	216	2,267	55	**9,508**
2001	5,384	203	2,521	59	**8,167**
2002	6,448	193	2,833	33	**9,507**
2003	7,376	171	2,405	42	**9,994**
2004	7,373	200	2,486	50	**10,109**
2005	7,831	226	2,426	34	**10,517**
2006	8,195	215	2,581	21	**11,012**
2007	9,104	191	2,524	34	**11,853**
2008	10,361	227	2,796	44	**13,428**
2009	10,409	269	2,886	28	**13,592**
2010	12,071	293	2,878	74	**15,316**
2011	12,102	473	3,105	173	**15,853**
2012	12,911	439	2,885	335	**16,570**
2013	14,606	458	3,235	307	**18,606**
2014	15,952	475	3,624	240	**20,291**
2015	15,788	566	3,558	516	**20,428**
2016	17,882	601	3,794	799	**23,076**

Source: Seychelles Licensing Authority

Notes:

[1] Includes self-drive hired cars, taxis and Government vehicles

[2] Includes special purpose vehicles

DRIVING LICENSE REGISTRATION

Table 76(b)

Year	Local [1]	International	Total
NEW REGISTRATIONS			
2009	1,680	251	**1,931**
2010	1,919	269	**2,188**
2011	2,185	230	**2,415**
2012	2,040	273	**2,313**
2013	1,999	3,932	**5,931**
2014	2,040	245	**2,285**
NEW PLUS RE- REGISTRATIONS			
2009	8,877	251	**9,128**
2010	9,257	269	**9,526**
2011	9,809	238	**10,037**
2012	9,542	273	**9,815**
2013	5,931	316	**6,247**
2014	6,071	245	**6,316**
2015	5,687	300	**5,987**
2016	5,980	349	**6,329**

Source: Seychelles Licensing Authority

[1] Includes New local licences and renewed local licences

TELECOMMUNICATIONS, 1987 - 2016

Table 77

YEAR	Telephone exchange lines as at 31st Dec Total	International telephone call (hours)	No. of Telefax subscribers	Mobile Accounts	No of Payphones[1]	Satellite	Cable TV connections	IPTV connections
1987	6,757	14,992	25					
1988	7,221	17,687	90					
1989	7,852	21,592	190					
1990	8,679	24,034	275					
1991	9,349	25,642	347					
1992	10,068	29,341	439					
1993	10,909	35,000	490					
1994	12,110	39,000	556					
1995	13,111	36,265	600	50				
1996	15,712	56,525	650	1,043				
1997	17,844	70,000	684	2,247	238			
1998	18,750	73,066	572	5,190	216			
1999	19,635	119,124	581	16,316	233			
2000[2]	20,273	95,082	634	24,509	231			
2001	18,839	114,910	899	44,116	179			
2002	18,532	117,251	590	44,731	205			
2003 [2][3]	19,899	88,032	0	49,229	177			
2004	21,268	163,050	0	54,368	165			
2005	21,485	170,250	0	57,037	166			
2006 [4]	20,799	194,821	0	72,019	202			
2007	22,768	220,790	0	83,293	193			
2008	26,075	269,468	0	91,776	193			
2009	26,836	286,978	0	126,858	236	99	9,320	
2010	26,484	306,371	0	126,635	236	165	12,440	
2011	21,613	347,499	0	137,809	214	178	13,551	
2012	20,882	327,381	0	142,164	173	72	14,747	
2013	21,246	299,387	0	153,271	138	225	15,775	
2014	21,194	277,893	0	151,336	79	174	16,865	
2015	21,320	390,745	0	161,260	80	281	16,583	8,009
2016 [5]	25,286	382,303	0	151,857	72	445	22,043	

Source: Cable and Wireless (Seychelles) Limited, Intelvision Ltd, Telecom Seychelles Ltd, Home Electronics and DICT

Notes:

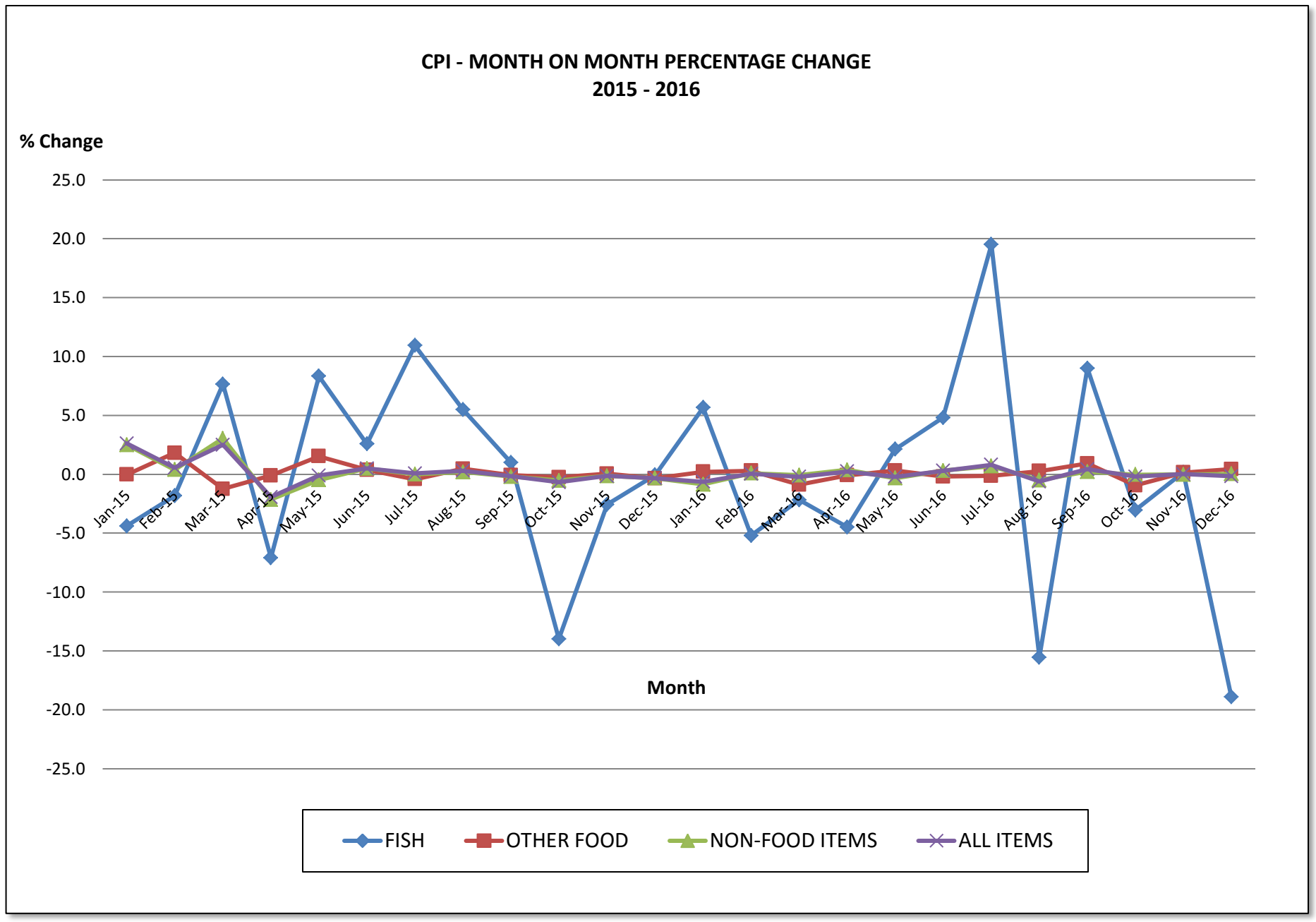
[1] Includes both coin/card operated phones

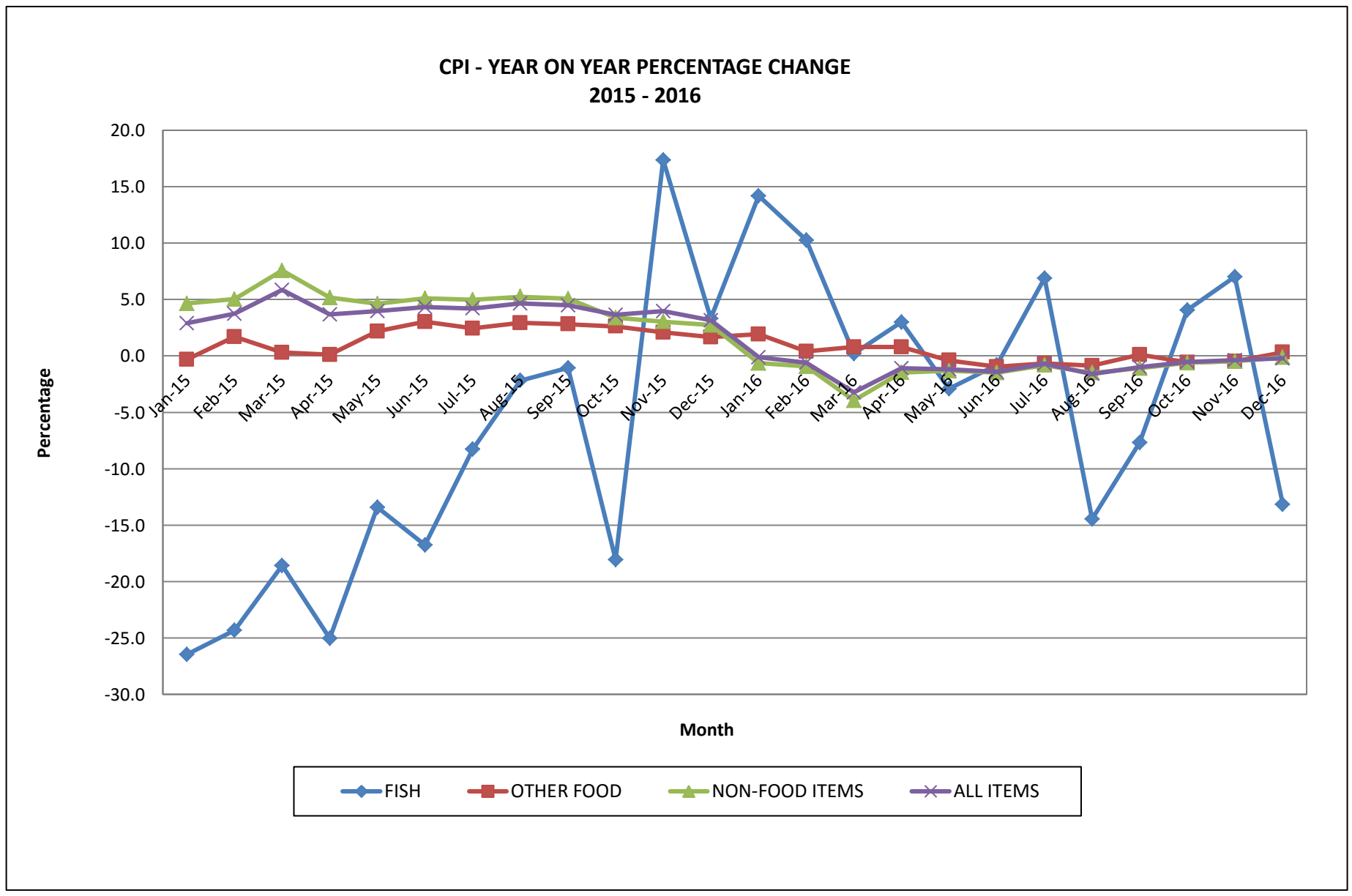
[2] Figures for international hours are incomplete

[3] As from 2003 telefax subscribers figures are not available separately as they are included in telephone lines

[4] Includes figures for Intelvision as from 2006

[5] As from 2016, Cable TV and IPTV have been merged since they both use the same technology


CPI - MONTH ON MONTH PERCENTAGE CHANGE
2015 - 2016
% Change
25.0
20.0
15.0
10.0
5.0
0.0
-5.0
-10.0
-15.0
-20.0
-25.0
Jan-15
Feb-15
Mar-15
Apr-15
May-15
Jun-15
Jul-15
Aug-15
Sep-15
Oct-15
Nov-15
Dec-15
Jan-16
Feb-16
Mar-16
Apr-16
May-16
Jun-16
Jul-16
Aug-16
Sep-16
Oct-16
Nov-16
Dec-16
Month
FISH
OTHER FOOD
NON-FOOD ITEMS
ALL ITEMS


CPI - YEAR ON YEAR PERCENTAGE CHANGE
2015 - 2016
Percentage
20.0
15.0
10.0
5.0
0.0
-5.0
-10.0
-15.0
-20.0
-25.0
-30.0
Jan-15
Feb-15
Mar-15
Apr-15
May-15
Jun-15
Jul-15
Aug-15
Sep-15
Oct-15
Nov-15
Dec-15
Jan-16
Feb-16
Mar-16
Apr-16
May-16
Jun-16
Jul-16
Aug-16
Sep-16
Oct-16
Nov-16
Dec-16
Month
FISH
OTHER FOOD
NON-FOOD ITEMS
ALL ITEMS

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: 2015 - 2016

Table 78

Item		Fish	Other food	Non-food	All Items
Weights [(1)]		**1.5**	**14.3**	**84.2**	**100.0**
Jan	**2015**	79.7	100.2	103.6	102.8
Feb	**2015**	78.2	102.0	104.0	103.4
Mar	**2015**	84.2	100.7	107.2	105.9
Apr	**2015**	78.3	100.6	104.9	103.9
May	**2015**	84.8	102.1	104.4	103.8
Jun	**2015**	87.0	102.5	104.9	104.3
Jul	**2015**	96.5	102.1	104.9	104.4
Aug	**2015**	101.8	102.5	105.1	104.7
Sep	**2015**	102.8	102.5	104.9	104.5
Oct	**2015**	88.5	102.2	104.4	103.8
Nov	**2015**	86.2	102.2	104.2	103.7
Dec	**2015**	86.1	101.9	103.9	103.3
Jan	**2016**	91.0	102.1	103.0	102.7
Feb	**2016**	86.3	102.4	103.1	102.7
Mar	**2016**	84.4	101.5	103.0	102.5
Apr	**2016**	80.6	101.4	103.4	102.8
May	**2016**	82.3	101.7	103.0	102.5
Jun	**2016**	86.3	101.5	103.4	102.8
Jul	**2016**	103.1	101.4	104.1	103.7
Aug	**2016**	87.1	101.7	103.5	103.0
Sep	**2016**	94.9	102.6	103.8	103.5
Oct	**2016**	92.1	101.6	103.7	103.3
Nov	**2016**	92.2	101.8	103.7	103.3
Dec	**2016**	74.8	102.2	103.8	103.1
		% change over same month of previous year			
Jan	**2015**	-26.4	-0.3	4.7	2.9
Feb	**2015**	-24.3	1.7	5.0	3.7
Mar	**2015**	-18.6	0.3	7.6	5.8
Apr	**2015**	-25.0	0.1	5.2	3.7
May	**2015**	-13.4	2.2	4.6	4.0
Jun	**2015**	-16.8	3.0	5.1	4.3
Jul	**2015**	-8.3	2.4	5.0	4.2
Aug	**2015**	-2.2	2.9	5.2	4.6
Sep	**2015**	-1.1	2.8	5.1	4.5
Oct	**2015**	-18.1	2.6	3.4	3.6
Nov	**2015**	17.4	2.1	3.0	4.0
Dec	**2015**	3.3	1.7	2.7	3.2
Jan	**2016**	14.2	1.9	-0.6	-0.1
Feb	**2016**	10.3	0.4	-0.9	-0.6
Mar	**2016**	0.2	0.8	-3.9	-3.2
Apr	**2016**	3.0	0.8	-1.5	-1.1
May	**2016**	-2.9	-0.4	-1.3	-1.2
Jun	**2016**	-0.8	-1.0	-1.5	-1.4
Jul	**2016**	6.9	-0.7	-0.8	-0.7
Aug	**2016**	-14.4	-0.9	-1.5	-1.6
Sep	**2016**	-7.7	0.1	-1.1	-1.0
Oct	**2016**	4.1	-0.6	-0.6	-0.5
Nov	**2016**	7.0	-0.5	-0.5	-0.4
Dec	**2016**	-13.2	0.3	-0.1	-0.2
		12 month average Index			
2015	**(Jan - Dec)**	87.8	101.8	104.7	104.0
2016	**(Jan - Dec)**	87.9	101.8	103.4	103.0
		% change in annual average index			
2014/2015		-12.2%	1.8%	4.7%	4.0%
2015/2016		0.1%	0.0%	-1.2%	-1.0%

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of 2013

(2) 2014 = 100

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR SUB-GROUP OF ITEMS, 2016

Table 79(a)

	Weights	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	YEAR
FISH	**1.5**	**91.0**	**86.3**	**84.4**	**80.6**	**82.3**	**86.3**	**103.1**	**87.1**	**94.9**	**92.1**	**92.2**	**74.8**	**87.9**
OTHER FOOD	**14.3**	**102.1**	**102.4**	**101.5**	**101.4**	**101.7**	**101.5**	**101.4**	**101.7**	**102.6**	**101.6**	**101.8**	**102.2**	**101.8**
Bread and Cereals	**2.8**	99.0	98.5	98.6	98.6	98.6	98.5	98.7	98.8	98.8	98.9	99.1	98.6	**98.7**
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	**2.9**	108.4	110.4	108.9	109.9	110.8	108.5	108.5	109.9	116.2	110.6	110.8	112.0	**110.4**
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	**0.2**	111.0	114.9	111.1	110.9	110.9	110.9	110.7	111.5	112.1	111.5	110.4	110.9	**111.4**
Milk, cheese and eggs	**2.1**	101.2	100.9	98.6	97.8	97.4	98.6	98.3	98.9	97.2	98.5	98.8	99.3	**98.8**
Oils and fats	**0.8**	94.1	94.0	93.7	93.5	93.7	93.5	93.9	94.0	93.5	91.9	92.7	92.6	**93.4**
Fruits	**0.6**	102.7	102.6	99.2	99.9	102.3	105.3	102.1	102.3	102.0	104.1	103.5	103.5	**102.5**
Vegetables	**1.6**	107.8	107.5	107.3	107.3	108.0	107.3	106.0	105.1	105.1	106.6	107.3	108.9	**107.0**
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	**0.6**	94.0	93.5	92.6	93.4	94.1	93.5	93.7	93.6	92.7	93.1	93.1	95.8	**93.6**
Food products n.e.c	**1.0**	99.8	99.4	99.5	97.2	97.1	97.6	99.2	99.3	99.7	98.1	97.3	97.0	**98.4**
Non-alcoholic beverages	**1.7**	99.0	99.6	99.8	98.8	99.0	99.4	99.3	99.1	98.6	97.7	97.7	97.4	**98.8**
NON-FOOD ITEMS	**84.2**	**103.0**	**103.1**	**103.0**	**103.4**	**103.0**	**103.4**	**104.1**	**103.5**	**103.8**	**103.7**	**103.7**	**103.8**	**103.4**
Alcoholic beverages	**7.5**	97.7	97.2	95.2	96.2	96.1	98.1	101.7	101.9	101.9	101.4	102.1	101.3	**99.2**
Tobacco	**5.6**	135.6	135.7	135.7	135.7	135.8	135.8	135.8	138.7	135.8	135.8	134.9	135.2	**135.9**
Clothing and footwear	**4.9**	102.5	102.5	102.8	102.8	103.1	103.1	103.7	103.0	103.8	103.7	103.7	103.7	**103.2**
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	**14.9**	89.7	89.8	89.3	89.3	89.1	89.3	90.2	90.2	90.6	90.6	90.8	90.7	**90.0**
Furniture & household equipment	**10.7**	104.4	105.4	105.2	109.2	106.0	106.1	107.3	106.9	107.0	107.2	107.7	107.7	**106.7**
Health	**2.9**	118.6	118.6	118.6	118.2	118.4	118.5	118.4	118.4	118.6	118.8	118.1	118.4	**118.5**
Transport	**10.3**	101.5	101.2	102.2	102.6	103.6	104.0	100.9	100.7	102.4	102.5	101.7	101.8	**102.1**
Communication	**14.7**	100.7	100.7	100.7	101.4	101.4	101.4	101.4	98.0	98.0	98.0	98.0	98.0	**99.8**
Recreation and culture	**3.3**	101.9	102.4	104.0	103.5	102.3	102.9	106.4	106.4	106.7	107.1	107.6	107.6	**104.9**
Education	**1.3**	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	138.6	138.6	138.6	138.6	138.6	138.6	**139.2**
Restaurants and hotels	**1.3**	100.2	100.2	100.2	105.4	105.4	105.4	105.4	105.4	105.4	106.3	106.3	106.3	**104.3**
Miscellaneous goods and services	**6.7**	103.2	103.5	103.5	98.2	98.2	98.4	102.0	102.0	102.7	102.0	102.0	102.8	**101.5**
ALL ITEMS	**100.0**	**102.7**	**102.7**	**102.5**	**102.8**	**102.5**	**102.8**	**103.7**	**103.0**	**103.5**	**103.3**	**103.3**	**103.1**	**103.0**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of 2013

(2) 2014 = 100

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX 2016 - GROUP INDICES - MONTH ON MONTH % CHANGE

Table 79(b)

	Weights	Jan 2016	Feb 2016	Mar 2016	Apr 2016	May 2016	Jun 2016	Jul 2016	Aug 2016	Sep 2016	Oct 2016	Nov 2016	Dec 2016
FISH	**1.5**	**5.7%**	**-5.2%**	**-2.2%**	**-4.5%**	**2.1%**	**4.8%**	**19.5%**	**-15.5%**	**9.0%**	**-3.0%**	**0.2%**	**-18.9%**
OTHER FOOD	**14.3**	**0.2%**	**0.3%**	**-0.9%**	**-0.1%**	**0.3%**	**-0.2%**	**-0.1%**	**0.3%**	**0.9%**	**-0.9%**	**0.1%**	**0.4%**
Bread and Cereals	**2.8**	0.0%	-0.5%	0.1%	0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	-0.5%
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	**2.9**	0.4%	1.9%	-1.4%	1.0%	0.8%	-2.1%	0.0%	1.2%	1.0%	-0.3%	0.2%	1.0%
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	**0.2**	-0.4%	3.5%	-3.3%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	-0.2%	0.8%	0.5%	-0.5%	-1.0%	0.4%
Milk, cheese and eggs	**2.1**	0.0%	-0.3%	-2.2%	-0.8%	-0.4%	1.2%	-0.3%	0.5%	-1.7%	1.3%	0.3%	0.5%
Oils and fats	**0.8**	-0.3%	-0.1%	-0.4%	-0.2%	0.2%	-0.1%	0.4%	0.1%	-0.5%	-1.7%	0.8%	-0.1%
Fruits	**0.6**	0.1%	-0.1%	-3.4%	0.8%	2.4%	2.9%	-3.0%	0.2%	-0.3%	2.1%	-0.6%	0.0%
Vegetables	**1.6**	1.3%	-0.3%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.7%	-0.7%	-1.2%	-0.8%	0.0%	1.4%	0.7%	1.5%
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	**0.6**	-0.8%	-0.5%	-1.0%	0.9%	0.8%	-0.6%	0.2%	-0.1%	-1.0%	0.5%	0.0%	2.9%
Food products n.e.c	**1.0**	-0.2%	-0.4%	0.1%	-2.3%	-0.1%	0.5%	1.6%	0.1%	0.3%	-1.6%	-0.8%	-0.3%
Non-alcoholic beverages	**1.7**	0.4%	0.6%	0.2%	-0.9%	0.1%	0.4%	-0.1%	-0.2%	-0.5%	-0.9%	0.0%	-0.3%
NON-FOOD ITEMS	**84.2**	**-0.9%**	**0.1%**	**-0.1%**	**0.4%**	**-0.3%**	**0.3%**	**0.7%**	**-0.5%**	**0.2%**	**0.0%**	**0.0%**	**0.0%**
Alcoholic beverages	**7.5**	-1.8%	-0.4%	-2.1%	1.0%	-0.1%	2.0%	3.7%	0.2%	0.0%	-0.5%	0.7%	-0.8%
Tobacco	**5.6**	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	2.1%	-2.1%	0.0%	-0.6%	0.2%
Clothing and footwear	**4.9**	0.5%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.4%	0.0%	0.6%	-0.7%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	**14.9**	-3.0%	0.0%	-0.5%	0.0%	-0.3%	0.3%	1.0%	-0.1%	0.5%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%
Furniture & household equipment	**10.7**	-0.3%	0.9%	-0.2%	3.8%	-2.9%	0.1%	1.1%	-0.3%	0.1%	0.2%	0.4%	0.0%
Health	**2.9**	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.2%	-0.6%	0.2%
Transport	**10.3**	-1.1%	-0.3%	1.1%	0.4%	0.9%	0.4%	-2.9%	-0.2%	1.7%	0.0%	-0.8%	0.1%
Communication	**14.7**	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	-3.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Recreation and culture	**3.3**	0.1%	0.5%	1.6%	-0.5%	-1.2%	0.6%	3.4%	0.0%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.0%
Education	**1.3**	-0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Restaurants and hotels	**1.3**	-4.1%	0.0%	0.0%	5.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
Miscellaneous goods and services	**6.7**	-2.1%	0.3%	0.0%	-5.1%	0.0%	0.2%	3.7%	-0.1%	0.7%	-0.7%	0.1%	0.8%
ALL ITEMS	**100.0**	**-0.6%**	**0.0%**	**-0.2%**	**0.2%**	**-0.2%**	**0.3%**	**0.8%**	**-0.6%**	**0.4%**	**-0.2%**	**0.0%**	**-0.2%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of 2013

(2) 2014 = 100

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - GROUP INDICES - YEAR ON YEAR % CHANGE

Table 79(c)

	Weights	Jan 2016	Feb 2016	Mar 2016	Apr 2016	May 2016	Jun 2016	Jul 2016	Aug 2016	Sep 2016	Oct 2016	Nov 2016	Dec 2016
FISH	**1.5**	**14.2%**	**10.3%**	**0.2%**	**3.0%**	**-2.9%**	**-0.8%**	**6.9%**	**-14.4%**	**-7.7%**	**4.1%**	**7.0%**	**-13.2%**
OTHER FOOD	**14.3**	**1.9%**	**0.4%**	**0.8%**	**0.8%**	**-0.4%**	**-1.0%**	**-0.7%**	**-0.9%**	**0.1%**	**-0.6%**	**-0.5%**	**0.3%**
Bread and Cereals	**2.8**	0.4%	-1.7%	-0.6%	-0.4%	-0.5%	-0.6%	-0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.3%	-0.4%
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	**2.9**	9.6%	6.6%	5.1%	9.2%	3.4%	0.3%	0.7%	0.6%	1.6%	2.8%	1.8%	3.7%
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	**0.2**	10.9%	14.7%	11.5%	12.2%	-1.2%	-1.1%	-1.4%	-0.5%	0.2%	-0.2%	-1.2%	-0.5%
Milk, cheese and eggs	**2.1**	-2.7%	-3.5%	-7.8%	-6.8%	-6.8%	-6.6%	-4.6%	-2.9%	-4.4%	-3.6%	-3.0%	-1.9%
Oils and fats	**0.8**	-1.7%	-1.4%	-2.7%	-2.7%	-1.5%	-1.8%	-1.5%	-1.8%	-2.0%	-3.0%	-2.2%	-1.9%
Fruits	**0.6**	1.5%	-1.9%	1.0%	-1.9%	0.6%	1.4%	-0.8%	-2.6%	-2.6%	-1.1%	0.3%	1.0%
Vegetables	**1.6**	5.0%	2.9%	4.7%	4.6%	4.7%	4.5%	2.5%	0.2%	0.6%	1.9%	0.7%	2.4%
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	**0.6**	-2.3%	-4.5%	-6.9%	-5.6%	-5.0%	-4.9%	-4.7%	-4.8%	-6.1%	-4.4%	-2.4%	1.1%
Food products n.e.c	**1.0**	-1.4%	-1.0%	15.6%	-4.0%	-4.5%	-3.2%	-2.2%	-1.4%	-0.2%	-3.2%	-3.0%	-3.1%
Non-alcoholic beverages	**1.7**	-1.3%	-1.9%	-1.2%	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	-1.1%	-1.8%	-2.2%	-0.9%	-1.23%
NON-FOOD ITEMS	**84.2**	**-0.6%**	**-0.9%**	**-3.9%**	**-1.5%**	**-1.3%**	**-1.5%**	**-0.8%**	**-1.5%**	**-1.1%**	**-0.6%**	**-0.5%**	**-0.1%**
Alcoholic beverages	**7.5**	-1.7%	-1.9%	-3.7%	-2.5%	-2.6%	-1.0%	2.8%	2.7%	2.7%	5.1%	5.7%	1.8%
Tobacco	**5.6**	9.8%	7.0%	5.4%	1.6%	1.8%	1.7%	1.7%	3.8%	1.7%	1.7%	1.1%	1.4%
Clothing and footwear	**4.9**	3.7%	3.7%	0.5%	0.9%	0.8%	0.9%	3.8%	3.0%	2.7%	2.3%	2.3%	1.7%
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	**14.9**	-17.6%	-17.6%	-20.5%	-8.8%	-4.2%	-3.2%	-4.1%	-5.4%	-4.4%	-2.9%	-2.7%	-1.9%
Furniture & household equipment	**10.7**	2.8%	3.6%	1.2%	4.8%	0.6%	0.5%	2.1%	1.6%	2.4%	2.5%	2.9%	2.9%
Health	**2.9**	20.0%	20.0%	4.2%	4.2%	-1.9%	-1.4%	-1.4%	-1.8%	2.1%	2.4%	1.4%	-0.3%
Transport	**10.3**	-2.3%	-2.3%	-2.5%	-2.7%	-2.0%	-3.2%	-5.8%	-5.8%	-4.4%	-4.3%	-4.8%	-0.8%
Communication	**14.7**	0.7%	0.7%	-0.2%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	-3.6%	-3.6%	-3.5%	-2.7%	-2.7%
Recreation and culture	**3.3**	4.4%	4.9%	-2.0%	-2.5%	-3.5%	-4.1%	1.9%	3.2%	2.3%	3.4%	4.4%	5.7%
Education	**1.3**	39.8%	39.8%	0.3%	-0.4%	-0.4%	-0.4%	-1.3%	-1.3%	-1.3%	-1.3%	-1.3%	-1.3%
Restaurants and hotels	**1.3**	0.2%	0.2%	-3.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%
Miscellaneous goods and services	**6.7**	2.3%	0.0%	-1.5%	-5.3%	-4.3%	-7.8%	-4.8%	-3.2%	-2.5%	-3.1%	-3.3%	-2.5%
ALL ITEMS	**100.0**	**-0.1%**	**-0.6%**	**-3.2%**	**-1.1%**	**-1.2%**	**-1.4%**	**-0.7%**	**-1.6%**	**-1.0%**	**-0.5%**	**-0.4%**	**-0.2%**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of 2013

(2) 2014 = 100

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
ALL SECTORS

Table 80(a)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	408	403	385	405	**400**
C	Manufacturing	4,148	4,217	4,185	4,151	**4,175**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	558	568	564	580	**568**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	612	604	594	582	**598**
F	Construction	5,152	5,229	5,343	5,095	**5,205**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	4,253	4,289	3,981	3,996	**4,130**
H	Transportation and storage	3,449	3,547	3,540	3,789	**3,581**
I	Accommodation and food service activities	8,959	8,662	8,701	8,541	**8,716**
J	Information and communication	906	898	847	821	**868**
K	Financial and insurance activities	1,538	1,706	1,801	1,661	**1,676**
L	Real estate activities	929	978	1,016	1,047	**993**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,419	1,481	1,505	1,468	**1,468**
N	Administrative and support services activities	3,531	3,615	3,538	3,529	**3,553**
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	4,670	4,671	4,562	4,782	**4,671**
P	Education	2,665	2,689	2,680	2,791	**2,706**
Q	Human health and social work activities	1,872	1,897	1,899	1,884	**1,888**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	858	757	752	653	**755**
S	Other service activities	694	710	674	738	**704**
T	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	65	72	78	83	**75**
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	32	41	41	43	**39**
Z	Unclassified	7	5	7	7	**7**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**46,726**	**47,039**	**46,693**	**46,646**	**46,776**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
PRIVATE SECTOR

Table 80(b)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	313	306	289	308	**304**
C	Manufacturing	4,114	4,185	4,153	4,120	**4,143**
D	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	133	133	132	121	**130**
F	Construction	5,152	5,229	5,343	5,095	**5,205**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	3,602	3,583	3,276	3,288	**3,437**
H	Transportation and storage	1,124	1,152	1,143	1,250	**1,167**
I	Accommodation and food service activities	8,959	8,662	8,701	8,541	**8,716**
J	Information and communication	676	660	609	596	**635**
K	Financial and insurance activities	946	1,106	1,177	1,027	**1,064**
L	Real estate activities	929	978	1,016	1,047	**993**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	855	896	928	926	**901**
N	Administrative and support services activities	2,094	2,096	1,982	2,057	**2,057**
P	Education	326	326	320	310	**321**
Q	Human health and social work activities	198	203	209	210	**205**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	787	683	666	585	**680**
S	Other service activities	579	593	559	569	**575**
T	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	65	72	78	83	**75**
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	32	41	41	43	**39**
Z	Not yet classified	7	5	7	7	**7**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**30,893**	**30,910**	**30,629**	**30,184**	**30,654**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
PARASTATAL SECTOR

Table 80(c)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	95	97	96	96	**96**
C	Manufacturing	34	32	32	31	**32**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	558	568	564	580	**568**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	479	471	462	461	**468**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	651	706	706	708	**693**
H	Transportation and storage	2,325	2,396	2,397	2,539	**2,330**
I	Information and communication	230	238	238	225	**233**
K	Financial and insurance activities	591	600	624	634	**612**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	564	585	577	542	**567**
N	Administrative and support services activities	1,438	1,519	1,556	1,472	**1,496**
S	Other service activities	24	24	24	79	**38**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**6,988**	**7,235**	**7,276**	**7,367**	**7,133**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
GOVERNMENT SECTOR

Table 80(d)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	4,670	4,671	4,562	4,782	**4,671**
P	Education	2,339	2,363	2,359	2,480	**2,386**
Q	Human health and social work activities	1,674	1,694	1,690	1,674	**1,683**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	71	74	86	68	**75**
S	Other service activities	91	92	91	91	**91**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**8,845**	**8,894**	**8,789**	**9,095**	**8,906**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY -2016
PARASTATAL SECTOR (LOCAL MALES)

Table 80(e)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	36	37	37	46	**39**
C	Manufacturing	15	13	14	14	**14**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	456	461	450	457	**456**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	374	372	363	362	**368**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	275	299	303	289	**291**
H	Transportation and storage	1,329	1,359	1,348	1,414	**1,363**
J	Information and communication	134	135	136	130	**134**
K	Financial and insurance activities	137	141	144	155	**144**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	245	240	242	224	**238**
N	Administrative and support services activities	154	157	157	146	**154**
S	Other service activities	18	18	18	54	**27**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**3,174**	**3,234**	**3,212**	**3,290**	**3,228**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
PARASTATAL SECTOR (EXPATRIATE MALES)

Table 80(f)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	11	11	11	5	**10**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	7	7	8	10	**8**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	10	10	10	9	**10**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6	6	8	8	**7**
H	Transportation and storage	78	84	94	97	**89**
K	Financial and insurance activities	5	5	5	5	**5**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	6	6	4	5	**5**
N	Administrative and support services activities	668	746	784	711	**727**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**792**	**875**	**925**	**850**	**861**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
PARASTATAL SECTOR (LOCAL FEMALES)

Table 80(g)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	48	49	49	44	**47**
C	Manufacturing	19	18	18	17	**18**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	93	99	105	112	**102**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	95	89	89	90	**91**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	369	400	391	401	**390**
H	Transportation and storage	917	952	954	1,027	**963**
J	Information and communication	96	102	102	95	**99**
K	Financial and insurance activities	449	454	475	474	**463**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	313	339	331	313	**324**
N	Administrative and support services activities	605	605	605	605	**605**
S	Other service activities	6	6	6	25	**11**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**3,010**	**3,114**	**3,124**	**3,203**	**3,113**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
PARASTATAL SECTOR (EXPATRIATE FEMALES)

Table 80(h)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1	1	1	1	**1**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1	1	3	10	**4**
N	Administrative and support services activities	10	10	10	10	**10**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**12**	**12**	**14**	**21**	**15**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
GOVERNMENT SECTOR (LOCAL MALES)

Table 80(i)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	1,969	1,969	1,890	2,016	**1,961**
P	Education	400	400	397	440	**409**
Q	Human health and social work activities	348	351	350	342	**348**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	22	24	33	22	**25**
S	Other service activities	39	39	39	39	**39**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**2,778**	**2,784**	**2,708**	**2,859**	**2,782**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
GOVERNMENT SECTOR (EXPATRIATE MALES)

Table 80(j)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	43	43	41	42	**42**
P	Education	99	114	113	123	**112**
Q	Human health and social work activities	76	73	81	78	**77**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**218**	**230**	**235**	**243**	**231**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
GOVERNMENT SECTOR (LOCAL FEMALES)

Table 80(k)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	2,650	2,650	2,623	2,711	**2,658**
P	Education	1,764	1,758	1,760	1,819	**1,775**
Q	Human health and social work activities	1,190	1,206	1,196	1,191	**1,196**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	48	49	53	46	**49**
S	Other service activities	53	53	52	52	**52**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**5,705**	**5,716**	**5,685**	**5,819**	**5,731**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2016
GOVERNMENT SECTOR (EXPATRIATE FEMALES)

Table 80(l)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	8	9	9	13	**10**
P	Education	77	91	89	99	**89**
Q	Human health and social work activities	60	64	63	62	**62**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**145**	**164**	**161**	**174**	**161**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2016
ALL SECTORS

Table 81(a)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	10,487	11,186	10,750	11,209	**10,909**
C	Manufacturing	8,673	9,163	8,275	7,344	**8,367**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	20,553	21,402	17,803	17,416	**19,280**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	15,808	16,656	16,233	17,446	**16,526**
F	Construction	7,377	7,801	7,446	7,818	**7,609**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	10,616	11,101	9,848	11,760	**10,834**
H	Transportation and storage	14,092	14,209	14,321	14,281	**14,228**
I	Accommodation and food service activities	11,607	11,907	9,846	10,114	**10,876**
J	Information and communication	18,117	17,957	16,391	19,080	**17,883**
K	Financial and insurance activities	18,932	18,392	16,418	17,560	**17,779**
L	Real estate activities	12,456	11,964	10,484	9,597	**11,076**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	13,280	15,695	13,656	13,515	**14,044**
N	Administrative and support services activities	8,847	9,287	8,450	8,610	**8,801**
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	12,942	12,828	13,091	14,085	**13,242**
P	Education	12,296	12,175	12,268	12,454	**12,300**
Q	Human health and social work activities	13,888	13,918	13,893	15,111	**14,202**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	11,507	10,359	8,905	9,310	**10,096**
S	Other service activities	8,970	8,986	8,358	8,357	**8,667**
T	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	6,155	6,207	5,787	6,551	**6,181**
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	7,403	7,441	8,055	9,253	**8,086**
Z	Unclassified	9,334	8,245	7,265	7,175	**8,004**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**11,564**	**11,850**	**10,933**	**11,395**	**11,436**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2016
PRIVATE SECTOR

Table 81(b)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	11,352	12,318	11,745	12,197	**11,903**
C	Manufacturing	8,682	9,173	8,272	7,338	**8,369**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	12,758	14,245	12,736	14,244	**13,479**
F	Construction	7,377	7,801	7,446	7,818	**7,609**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	10,410	10,995	9,417	11,228	**10,522**
H	Transportation and storage	12,634	12,905	12,682	12,954	**12,799**
I	Accommodation and food service activities	11,607	11,907	9,846	10,114	**10,876**
J	Information and communication	19,186	18,040	16,608	20,345	**18,542**
K	Financial and insurance activities	19,316	19,968	16,594	17,081	**18,193**
L	Real estate activities	12,456	11,964	10,484	9,597	**11,076**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	13,640	17,616	13,894	13,342	**14,617**
N	Administrative and support services activities	9,937	10,975	9,785	10,389	**10,278**
P	Education	14,138	11,968	11,349	11,545	**12,263**
Q	Human health and social work activities	10,727	11,148	9,931	9,797	**10,390**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	11,731	10,507	8,759	9,350	**10,184**
S	Other service activities	9,206	9,239	8,606	8,314	**8,848**
T	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	6,155	6,207	5,787	6,551	**6,181**
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	7,403	7,441	8,055	9,253	**8,086**
Z	Unclassified	9,334	8,245	7,265	7,175	**8,004**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**10,746**	**11,205**	**9,795**	**10,115**	**10,469**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2016
PARASTATAL SECTOR

Table 81(c)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	7,625	7,612	7,766	8,047	**7,763**
C	Manufacturing	7,576	7,784	8,684	8,215	**8,057**
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	20,553	21,402	17,803	17,416	**19,280**
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	16,654	17,336	17,232	18,285	**17,369**
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	11,756	11,638	11,847	14,233	**12,382**
H	Transportation and storage	15,107	15,131	15,397	14,935	**15,210**
J	Information and communication	14,982	17,729	15,835	15,731	**16,083**
K	Financial and insurance activities	18,316	15,488	16,087	18,336	**17,060**
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	12,733	12,753	13,274	13,811	**13,134**
N	Administrative and support services activities	7,261	6,958	6,750	6,122	**7,170**
S	Other service activities	8,300	8,288	8,421	10,438	**9,436**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**14,325**	**13,945**	**13,702**	**13,579**	**13,876**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2016
GOVERNMENT SECTOR

Table 81(d)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2016 Annual Average
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	12,942	12,828	13,091	14,085	**13,242**
P	Education	12,039	12,204	12,393	12,568	**12,305**
Q	Human health and social work activities	14,262	14,250	14,383	15,779	**14,666**
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	9,016	8,985	10,030	8,966	**9,290**
S	Other service activities	7,647	7,542	6,825	6,815	**7,209**
	ALL INDUSTRIES	**12,933**	**13,102**	**13,129**	**13,872**	**13,264**

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

REGISTERED ACTIVE JOB SEEKERS BY SEX AND DISTRICT, 2011 - 2016

Table 82

	2011			2012			2013			2014			2015			2016		
District	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
Anse Aux Pins	35	47	**82**	46	62	**108**	19	16	**35**	37	26	**63**	6	11	**17**	4	9	**13**
Anse Boileau	22	22	**44**	26	28	**54**	20	12	**32**	29	33	**62**	8	13	**21**	8	1	**9**
Anse Etoile	17	31	**48**	26	38	**64**	14	17	**31**	40	39	**79**	18	15	**33**	12	6	**18**
Anse Royale	20	25	**45**	24	28	**52**	16	6	**22**	25	29	**54**	6	5	**11**	9	6	**15**
Au Cap	17	18	**35**	20	24	**44**	8	16	**24**	30	28	**58**	7	11	**18**	1	5	**6**
Baie Lazare	12	24	**36**	14	26	**40**	15	9	**24**	23	24	**47**	10	15	**25**	2	7	**9**
Baie Ste Anne	11	7	**18**	31	26	**57**	18	14	**32**	27	45	**72**	15	18	**33**	9	11	**20**
Beau Vallon	22	19	**41**	26	31	**57**	10	9	**19**	18	29	**47**	10	10	**20**	8	4	**12**
Bel Air	11	10	**21**	12	11	**23**	9	7	**16**	14	12	**26**	7	4	**11**	2	7	**9**
Bel Ombre	13	10	**23**	24	32	**56**	7	7	**14**	15	25	**40**	5	12	**17**	3	4	**7**
Cascade	14	21	**35**	30	35	**65**	14	15	**29**	17	22	**39**	12	14	**26**	7	6	**13**
English River	16	17	**33**	29	33	**62**	17	8	**25**	29	21	**50**	13	15	**28**	2	6	**8**
Glacis	15	14	**29**	19	30	**49**	11	6	**17**	17	24	**41**	4	7	**11**	4	6	**10**
Grand Anse Mahe	19	17	**36**	24	32	**56**	11	17	**28**	27	28	**55**	18	14	**32**	5	4	**9**
Grand Anse Praslin	10	3	**13**	11	8	**19**	13	11	**24**	32	19	**51**	14	10	**24**	7	7	**14**
La Digue	1	1	**2**	1	8	**9**	6	9	**15**	7	9	**16**	0	0	**0**	0	2	**2**
Les Mamelles	10	19	**29**	10	23	**33**	10	6	**16**	12	20	**32**	7	9	**16**	5	4	**9**
Mont Buxton	30	23	**53**	26	31	**57**	17	8	**25**	25	31	**56**	11	9	**20**	9	7	**16**
Mont Fleuri	10	21	**31**	26	26	**52**	11	13	**24**	28	30	**58**	10	7	**17**	10	5	**15**
Plaisance	22	15	**37**	28	39	**67**	15	15	**30**	23	31	**54**	13	16	**29**	6	9	**15**
Pointe Larue	7	18	**25**	14	19	**33**	6	11	**17**	17	20	**37**	8	12	**20**	5	3	**8**
Port Glaud	16	25	**41**	28	26	**54**	19	15	**34**	23	26	**49**	15	5	**20**	8	7	**15**
Roche Caiman	29	27	**56**	26	33	**59**	13	17	**30**	28	17	**45**	14	10	**24**	13	16	**29**
St Louis	17	19	**36**	22	27	**49**	16	6	**22**	25	35	**60**	15	13	**28**	11	13	**24**
Takamaka	11	13	**24**	25	23	**48**	7	10	**17**	12	22	**34**	2	7	**9**	3	1	**4**
TOTAL	**407**	**466**	**873**	**568**	**699**	**1,267**	**322**	**280**	**602**	**580**	**645**	**1,225**	**248**	**262**	**510**	**153**	**156**	**309**

Source: Policy Planning and Research Section, Statistical Unit, Employment Department; MLHRD

Notes:
Job seekers registered with the Employment Services Bureau

OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS : SUMMARY BY TYPE OF INJURY, 2000 - 2016

Table 83(a) **Number of Persons**

Year	CASES REPORTED	TYPE OF INJURY		
		FATAL	PERMANENTLY DISABLED	TEMPORARILY DISABLED
2000	87	0	0	87
2001	135	0	0	135
2002	92	0	0	92
2003	104	1	0	103
2004	117	0	0	117
2005	139	5	0	134
2006	164	1	0	163
2007	109	1	0	108
2008	129	6	0	123
2009	155	3	0	152
2010	123	4	0	119
2011	112	1	0	111
2012	98	1	0	97
2013	99	2	0	97
2014	89	4	0	85
2015	118	1	0	117
2016	51	0	0	51

Source: Inspectorate Section Employment Department MLHRD

CASES OF OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS BY TYPE OF INJURY, INDUSTRY AND SECTOR JANUARY - DECEMBER 2016

Table 83(b) **Number of Persons**

	CASES REPORTED	TYPE OF INJURY		
		FATAL	PERMANENTLY DISABLED	TEMPORARILY DISABLED
INDUSTRY				
Trade and Commerce	0			
Manufacturing	12			
Business Service	11			
Transport and Communication	26			
Construction & Quarrying	13			
Hotel and Tourism	11			
Agriculture, Fishing and Industry	5			
Public Services	11			
Total All Sectors	**89**	**0**	**0**	**0**
PARASTATAL				
Transport and Communication	10			
Public Services	3			
Total Parastatal Sector	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**
PRIVATE				
Transport and Communication	16			
Construction & Quarrying	13			
Hotels and Tourisms	11			
Manufacturing	12			
Trade and Commerce	0			
Business Service	11			
Total Private Sector	**63**	**0**	**0**	**0**
GOVERNMENT				
Public Services	8			
Total Government Sector	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Source: Inspectorate Section Employment Department MLHRD

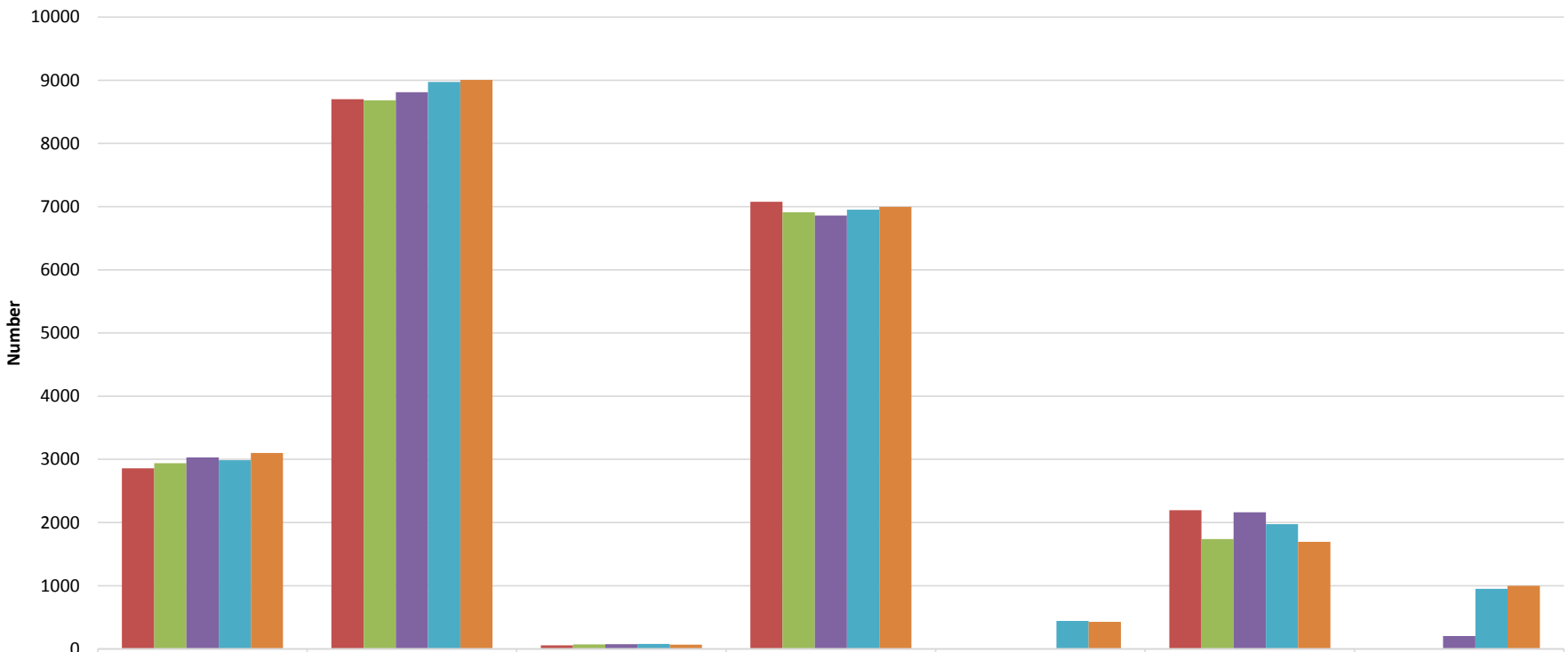
CASES OF OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS BY TYPE OF INJURY, INDUSTRY AND SECTOR
JANUARY - DECEMBER 2016

Table 83(c) **Number of Persons**

	CASES REPORTED				TYPE OF INJURY		
					FATAL	PERMANENTLY DISABLED	TEMPORARILY DISABLED
INDUSTRY	**PARASTATAL**	**PRIVATE**	**GOVERNMENT**	**TOTAL**			
Agriculture, forestry and fishing				**0**			
Mining and quarrying				**0**			
Manufacturing		**10**		**10**			10
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply				**0**			
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities				**0**			
Construction		**1**		**1**			1
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles				**0**			
Transportation and storage	**5**	**7**		**12**			12
Accommodation and food service activities		**18**		**18**			18
Information and communication				**0**			
Financial and insurance activities				**0**			
Real estate activities				**0**			
Professional, scientific and technical activities				**0**			
Administrative and support service activities		**3**		**3**			3
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security			**5**	**5**			5
Education			**1**	**1**			1
Human health and social work activities			**1**	**1**			1
Arts, entertainment and recreation				**0**			
Other service activities				**0**			
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use				**0**			
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies				**0**			
Total All Sectors	**5**	**39**	**7**	**51**	**0**	**0**	**51**

Source: Inspectorate Section Employment Department MLHRD

SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL 2012 - 2016



	Creche	Primary	Special Education	Secondary	Upper Secondary (A Level)	Tertiary Non-University Education and Training	Tertiary_University Education
2012	2858	8701	56	7076		2196	
2013	2940	8682	72	6910		1739	
2014	3030	8812	76	6858		2162	205
2015	2986	8974	79	6952	442	1976	952
2016	3,102	9,007	68	6,994	429	1,695	998

ENROLMENT BY LEVEL (STATE AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS) 2012 - 2016

Table 84

YEAR	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
TOTAL	**20,887**	**20,343**	**21,143**	**22,361**	**22,293**
CRECHE	**2,858**	**2,940**	**3,030**	**2,986**	**3,102**
PRIMARY	**8,701**	**8,682**	**8,812**	**8,974**	**9,007**
P1	1,422	1,487	1,486	1,551	1,508
P2	1,513	1,427	1,506	1,485	1,555
P3	1,463	1,519	1,436	1,513	1,473
P4	1,411	1,413	1,520	1,443	1,499
P5	1,453	1,433	1,419	1,541	1,431
P6	1,439	1,403	1,445	1,441	1,541
SPECIAL EDUCATION	**56**	**72**	**76**	**79**	**68**
SECONDARY	**7,076**	**6,910**	**6,858**	**6,952**	**6,994**
S1	1,431	1,406	1,419	1,441	1,440
S2	1,396	1,436	1,405	1,429	1,444
S3	1,378	1,393	1,410	1,420	1,415
S4	1,497	1,343	1,374	1,388	1,365
S5	1,374	1,332	1,250	1,274	1,330
UPPER SECONDARY (A Level) [1]				**442**	**429**
School of Advanced Level Studies (SALS)	-	-	-	316	273
International School	-	-	-	54	56
Independent School	-	-	-	45	72
Ecole Française	-	-	-	12	8
Vijay	-	-	-	15	20
Tertiary Non-University Education and Training	**2,196**	**1,739**	**2,162**	**1,976**	**1,695**
School of Advanced Level Studies (SALS)	344	342	336	-	-
School of Business Studies and Accounting (SBSA)	295	358	398	337	304
Seychelles Institute of Art & Design (SIAD) [2]	168	117	127	141	97
Seychelles Institute of Technology(SIT)	416	413	362	561	420
Seychelles Maritime Academy (SMA) [3]	233	197	162	162	244
Seychelles Institute of Agriculture & Horticulture (SIAH) [4]	83	36	65	54	30
National Institute for Health & Social Studies (NIHSS)	211	189	179	167	137
Seychelles Tourism Academy (STA)	397	-	273	408	365
Seychelles Police Academy (SPA)	-	-	85	-	-
Seychelles Institute of Teacher Education (SITE)	-	-	67	136	96
Seychelles Institute of Distance and Open Learning (SIDOL)				10	2
International School	49	49	47	-	-
Independent School	-	35	58	-	-
Ecole Française	-	3	3	-	-
Vijay	-	-	-	-	-
Tertiary University Education	**-**	**-**	**205**	**952**	**998**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

Notes:

(1) Was Tertiary Non-University Education and Training

(2) Was School of Visual Arts

(3) Maritime Training Centre (MTC)

(4) Seychelles Agriculture And Horticultural Training Centre (SAHTC)

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY
STATE ESTABLISHMENTS ONLY - 2016

Table 85(a)

Level	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		BOTH SEXES
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Crèche	158	-	158	-	-	-	158	-	158
Primary	483	66	549	1	-	1	484	66	550
Special Education	20	2	22	-	-	-	20	2	22
Secondary (S1 - S5)	230	124	354	80	71	151	310	195	505
Upper Secondary (A Level)	11	4	15	6	9	15	17	13	30
Tertiary Non-University	67	56	123	10	29	39	77	85	162
TOTAL	**969**	**252**	**1,221**	**97**	**109**	**206**	**1,066**	**361**	**1,427**

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY
PRIVATE SCHOOLS - 2016

Table 85(b)

Level	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		BOTH SEXES
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Creche	23	-	23	4	1	5	27	1	28
Primary	63	1	64	22	7	29	85	8	93
Secondary (S1 - S5)	23	11	34	10	10	20	33	21	54
Upper Secondary (A Level)	9	5	14	16	12	28	25	17	42
TOTAL	**118**	**17**	**135**	**52**	**30**	**82**	**170**	**47**	**217**

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY
STATE AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS - 2016

Table 85(c)

Level	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		BOTH SEXES
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Crèche	181	-	181	4	1	5	185	1	186
Primary	546	67	613	23	7	30	569	74	643
Special Education	20	2	22	-	-	-	20	2	22
Secondary (S1 - S5)	253	135	388	90	81	171	343	216	559
Upper Secondary (A Level)	20	9	29	22	21	43	42	30	72
Tertiary Non-University	67	56	123	10	29	39	77	85	162
TOTAL	**1,087**	**269**	**1,356**	**149**	**139**	**288**	**1,236**	**408**	**1,644**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

CAMBRIDGE “A” AND "AS" LEVEL RESULTS BY SUBJECT AND BY GRADE, 2016
SCHOOL OF ADVANCED LEVEL STUDIES

Table 86(a)

			GRADES OBTAINED								
Subjects	**Number of entries**	**Absent**	**A***	**A**	**B**	**C**	**D**	**E**	**As**	**U**	**Number of passes**
Accounting	**11**	–	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	**9**
Art and Design	**3**	–	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	**3**
Biology	**26**	–	0	3	3	7	4	7	2	0	**26**
Business Studies	**30**	–	0	2	3	9	5	8	1	2	**28**
Chemistry	**18**	–	2	2	3	3	4	0	1	3	**15**
Computing	**24**	–	0	0	4	2	9	6	0	3	**21**
Economics	**10**	–	0	0	3	5	2	0	0	0	**10**
English Language	**13**	–	0	0	0	2	4	5	2	0	**13**
French	**9**	–	0	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	**9**
Geography	**32**	–	0	3	8	9	6	0	1	5	**27**
History	**13**	–	0	1	2	6	0	3	0	1	**12**
Law	**26**	–	0	0	0	2	3	5	11	5	**21**
Literature in English	**24**	–	0	1	4	7	7	5	0	0	**24**
Mathematics	**37**	–	2	3	6	8	10	5	0	3	**34**
Physics	**19**	–	2	3	3	2	4	5	0	0	**19**
Psychology	**27**	–	0	2	4	7	7	4	1	2	**25**
Sociology	**21**	–	0	1	1	7	7	3	2	0	**21**
Travel and Tourism	**19**	–	0	0	6	7	4	2	0	0	**19**
Grand Total	**362**	**0**	**6**	**23**	**57**	**87**	**80**	**60**	**23**	**26**	**336**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

CAMBRIDGE "A" LEVEL RESULTS BY SUBJECT AND GRADE

86(b)

			Grades obtained								
Subject	**No. of entries**	**Absent**	**A***	**A**	**B**	**C**	**D**	**E**	**U**	**Number of passes**	**Pass rate**
Biology	**5**	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	**5**	1
Chemistry	**5**	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	**5**	1
Mathematics	**15**	0	0	2	3	4	3	3	0	**15**	1
Physics	**12**	0	0	1	3	1	4	3	0	**12**	1
Business Studies	**9**	0	0	1	1	4	3	0	0	**9**	1
Computer Studies	**6**	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	**6**	1
Geography	**11**	0	1	2	3	4	1	0	0	**11**	1
History	**4**	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	**4**	1
English literature	**6**	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	**6**	1
Total	**73**	**0**	**3**	**11**	**17**	**20**	**15**	**7**	**0**	**73**	1

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

CAMBRIDGE IGCSE RESULTS BY SUBJECT
S4/S5 CANDIDATES, STATE SCHOOLS - 2016

Table 87

Subject	No. of entries	GRADES OBTAINED									Number of Passes
		A*	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	U	
Art and Design	89		3	4	12	20	29	15	5	-	88
Biology	201	3	8	12	64	42	45	21	3	2	198
Chemistry	128	6	3	7	32	20	22	28	9	1	127
Combined Science	40	-	-	-	2	4	10	7	9	7	32
English 2nd Language [(1)]	704	28	51	63	176	101	79	123	65	18	686
English 1st Language	61	2	16	20	16	7	-	-	-	-	61
Geography	246	1	10	20	44	58	57	35	14	6	239
History	64	-	1	4	12	15	18	11	3	-	64
Information and Communication	169	1	7	27	36	33	36	18	10	1	168
Mathematics	345	1	4	13	97	80	88	39	17	4	339
Physics	133	5	10	10	29	24	34	17	4	-	133
Grand Total	**2,180**	**47**	**113**	**180**	**520**	**404**	**418**	**314**	**139**	**39**	**2,135**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

TOTAL NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED BY GENDER AND NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS IN STATE AND PRIVATE CRECHES, 2016

Table 88

School	Year 1				Year 2				Crèche Total				Pupil/
	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Class Ratio
Anse Aux Pins	40	58	98	3	24	41	65	3	64	99	163	6	27
Anse Boileau	40	34	74	3	33	57	90	3	73	91	164	6	27
Au Cap	33	14	47	2	21	22	43	2	54	36	90	4	23
Anse Etoile	23	16	39	2	23	30	53	2	46	46	92	4	23
Anse Royale	33	37	70	4	39	31	70	4	72	68	140	8	18
Bel Eau	40	51	91	4	47	36	83	4	87	87	174	8	22
Baie Lazare	23	24	47	2	17	16	33	2	40	40	80	4	20
Bel Ombre	8	8	16	2	16	14	30	2	24	22	46	4	12
Baie Ste Anne	36	35	71	3	33	30	63	3	69	65	134	6	22
Beau Vallon	29	32	61	3	29	25	54	3	58	57	115	6	19
Cascade	21	16	37	3	28	26	54	3	49	42	91	6	15
Grand Anse Mahe	13	16	29	1	8	9	17	1	21	25	46	2	23
Grand Anse Praslin	38	19	57	3	28	34	62	3	66	53	119	6	20
Glacis	9	17	26	1	10	8	18	1	19	25	44	2	22
La Digue	23	28	51	2	18	15	33	2	41	43	84	4	21
La Misere	9	10	19	1	16	14	30	1	25	24	49	2	25
La Retraite	12	15	27	2	16	9	25	2	28	24	52	4	13
La Rosiere	63	67	130	6	78	70	148	7	141	137	278	13	21
Mont Fleuri	46	47	93	4	38	34	72	4	84	81	165	8	21
Perseverance	32	33	65	3	31	36	67	3	63	69	132	6	22
Port Glaud	18	17	35	2	18	12	30	2	36	29	65	4	16
Pointe Larue	35	28	63	3	16	30	46	3	51	58	109	6	18
Plaisance	75	68	143	7	69	63	132	6	144	131	275	13	21
Takamaka	25	12	37	2	16	14	30	2	41	26	67	4	17
STATE TOTAL	**724**	**702**	**1,426**	**68**	**672**	**676**	**1,348**	**68**	**1,396**	**1,378**	**2,774**	**136**	**20**
Independent School	34	41	75	3	29	42	71	3	63	83	146	6	24
International School	23	27	50	2	24	25	49	2	47	52	99	4	25
Ecole Francaise	17	13	30	1	11	15	26	1	28	28	56	2	28
Vijay International	8	6	14	1	4	9	13	1	12	15	27	2	14
PRIVATE TOTAL	**82**	**87**	**169**	**7**	**68**	**91**	**159**	**7**	**150**	**178**	**328**	**14**	**23**
GRAND TOTAL	**806**	**789**	**1,595**	**75**	**740**	**767**	**1,507**	**75**	**1,546**	**1,556**	**3,102**	**150**	**21**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND CLASSROOMS IN STATE AND PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 2016

Table 89

School	P1				P2				P3				P4				P5				P6				Primary Total				Pupils/ Class Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	
Anse Aux Pins	40	41	81	3	42	32	74	3	33	44	77	3	37	32	69	3	30	34	64	3	42	38	80	3	224	221	445	18	25
Anse Boileau	37	33	70	3	28	37	65	3	28	26	54	2	48	28	76	3	44	29	73	3	37	41	78	3	222	194	416	17	24
Au Cap	24	21	45	2	25	28	53	2	29	20	49	2	26	26	52	2	13	13	26	1	27	30	57	2	144	138	282	11	26
Anse Etoile	22	30	52	2	28	25	53	2	39	26	65	3	37	28	65	2	28	25	53	2	15	29	44	2	169	163	332	13	26
Anse Royale	37	24	61	3	25	32	57	3	32	35	67	3	36	42	78	3	40	37	77	3	39	29	68	3	209	199	408	18	23
Bel Eau	33	31	64	3	48	47	95	3	42	33	75	3	42	41	83	3	40	38	78	3	31	41	72	3	236	231	467	18	26
Baie Lazare	30	28	58	2	19	20	39	2	19	21	40	2	18	23	41	2	11	22	33	2	19	20	39	2	116	134	250	12	21
Bel Ombre	7	12	19	1	15	15	30	1	10	19	29	1	15	16	31	1	13	9	22	1	11	11	22	1	71	82	153	6	26
Baie Ste Anne	32	34	66	3	45	42	87	3	30	58	88	3	31	26	57	3	43	33	76	3	33	30	63	3	214	223	437	18	24
Beau Vallon	18	35	53	3	35	29	64	3	20	34	54	3	35	34	69	3	19	21	40	2	34	28	62	3	161	181	342	17	20
Cascade	27	24	51	2	19	23	42	2	16	23	39	2	11	18	29	1	19	16	35	2	33	16	49	2	125	120	245	11	22
Grand Anse Mahe	13	8	21	1	7	10	17	1	8	8	16	1	9	9	18	1	12	12	24	1	12	11	23	1	61	58	119	6	20
Grand Anse Praslin	34	27	61	3	35	30	65	3	31	34	65	3	23	24	47	2	23	23	46	2	28	34	62	2	174	172	346	15	23
Glacis	16	10	26	1	11	11	22	1	9	14	23	1	9	17	26	1	10	8	18	1	21	16	37	1	76	76	152	6	25
La Digue	25	24	49	2	21	16	37	2	21	15	36	2	20	18	38	2	20	17	37	2	23	20	43	2	130	110	240	12	20
La Misere	9	12	21	1	9	5	14	1	11	13	24	1	5	10	15	1	8	5	13	1	7	9	16	1	49	54	103	6	17
La Retraite	11	8	19	1	14	9	23	1	18	13	31	2	17	8	25	1	10	9	19	1	14	16	30	2	84	63	147	8	18
La Rosiere	64	58	122	5	64	65	129	5	66	62	128	5	51	61	112	4	59	57	116	4	61	53	114	4	365	356	721	27	27
Mont Fleuri	49	37	86	4	53	56	109	4	34	48	82	3	48	44	92	3	52	43	95	3	38	53	91	4	274	281	555	21	26
Perseverance	25	42	67	3	38	45	83	3	31	39	70	3	42	29	71	3	31	39	70	3	26	33	59	2	193	227	420	17	25
Port Glaud	19	10	29	2	19	13	32	2	11	12	23	2	17	10	27	2	19	14	33	2	22	19	41	2	107	78	185	12	15
Pointe Larue	37	28	65	3	33	30	63	3	25	12	37	2	25	30	55	2	22	18	40	2	27	28	55	2	169	146	315	14	23
Plaisance	61	67	128	5	60	48	108	5	65	52	117	5	62	74	136	5	73	65	138	5	79	62	141	5	400	368	768	30	26
Takamaka	11	16	27	2	18	18	36	2	10	12	22	2	19	17	36	2	19	12	31	2	12	14	26	2	89	89	178	12	15
State Total	**681**	**660**	**1,341**	**60**	**711**	**686**	**1,397**	**60**	**638**	**673**	**1,311**	**59**	**683**	**665**	**1,348**	**55**	**658**	**599**	**1,257**	**54**	**691**	**681**	**1,372**	**57**	**4,062**	**3,964**	**8,026**	**345**	**23**
Independent School	34	42	76	3	35	40	75	3	30	42	72	3	28	43	71	3	45	29	74	3	40	35	75	3	212	231	443	18	25
International School	28	22	50	2	27	21	48	2	32	22	54	2	23	24	47	2	27	29	56	2	34	22	56	2	171	140	311	12	26
Ecole Francaise	12	14	26	1	7	13	20	1	5	8	13	1	9	8	17	1	6	15	21	1	10	11	21	1	49	69	118	6	20
Vijay International	6	9	15	1	5	10	15	1	5	18	23	1	8	8	16	1	9	14	23	1	11	6	17	1	44	65	109	6	18
Private Total	**80**	**87**	**167**	**7**	**74**	**84**	**158**	**7**	**72**	**90**	**162**	**7**	**68**	**83**	**151**	**7**	**87**	**87**	**174**	**7**	**95**	**74**	**169**	**7**	**476**	**505**	**981**	**42**	**23**
Grand Total	**761**	**747**	**1,508**	**67**	**785**	**770**	**1,555**	**67**	**710**	**763**	**1,473**	**66**	**751**	**748**	**1,499**	**62**	**745**	**686**	**1,431**	**61**	**786**	**755**	**1,541**	**64**	**4,538**	**4,469**	**9,007**	**387**	**23**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND CLASSROOMS IN STATE AND PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 2016

Table 90

School	S1				S2				S3				S4				S5				Secondary Total				Pupils/ Class Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	Male	Female	Total	Classes	
Anse Boileau	66	67	133	5	66	55	121	5	76	62	138	5	58	76	134	5	68	69	137	5	334	329	663	25	27
Anse Royale	85	77	162	7	111	84	195	7	78	91	169	7	92	103	195	7	85	83	168	7	451	438	889	35	25
Belonie	63	67	130	5	65	70	135	5	60	76	136	5	61	59	120	5	55	50	105	5	304	322	626	25	25
Beau Vallon	59	63	122	5	44	54	98	5	50	62	112	5	53	69	122	5	61	58	119	6	267	306	573	26	22
English River	72	79	151	5	86	72	158	5	84	70	154	5	66	80	146	5	67	77	144	2	375	378	753	22	34
La Digue	23	27	50	2	24	19	43	2	22	23	45	2	21	19	40	2	14	22	36	5	104	110	214	13	16
Mont Fleuri	53	65	118	5	84	65	149	5	73	70	143	5	58	67	125	5	72	58	130	6	340	325	665	26	26
Pointe Larue	84	72	156	5	77	62	139	5	75	57	132	5	69	62	131	5	54	71	125	5	359	324	683	25	27
Plaisance	60	73	133	5	81	72	153	5	78	60	138	5	71	74	145	5	58	76	134	5	348	355	703	25	28
Praslin	71	60	131	4	47	58	105	4	37	59	96	4	27	44	71	4	47	49	96	5	229	270	499	21	24
State Total	**636**	**650**	**1,286**	**48**	**685**	**611**	**1,296**	**48**	**633**	**630**	**1,263**	**48**	**576**	**653**	**1,229**	**48**	**581**	**613**	**1,194**	**51**	**3,111**	**3,157**	**6,268**	**243**	**26**
Independent School	30	41	71	3	35	40	75	3	28	46	74	3	34	36	70	3	29	42	71	2	156	205	361	14	26
International School	22	28	50	2	18	22	40	2	27	25	52	2	21	24	45	2	13	34	47	2	101	133	234	10	23
Ecole Francaise	9	13	22	1	6	13	19	1	6	7	13	1	2	8	10	1	5	4	9	1	28	45	73	5	15
Vijay International	6	5	11	1	10	4	14	1	5	8	13	1	5	6	11	1	4	5	9	1	30	28	58	5	12
Private Total	**67**	**87**	**154**	**7**	**69**	**79**	**148**	**7**	**66**	**86**	**152**	**7**	**62**	**74**	**136**	**7**	**51**	**85**	**136**	**6**	**315**	**411**	**726**	**34**	**21**
Grand Total	**703**	**737**	**1,440**	**55**	**754**	**690**	**1,444**	**55**	**699**	**716**	**1,415**	**55**	**638**	**727**	**1,365**	**55**	**632**	**698**	**1,330**	**57**	**3,426**	**3,568**	**6,994**	**277**	**25**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

S5 DELF SCOLAIRE 2016
STATE SCHOOLS

Table 91 (a)

	Number of Passes		Ungraded	
Level	**Male**	**Female**	**Male**	**Female**
A1	94	103	7	0
A2	109	158	4	0
B1	82	185	1	6
B2	9	23	2	16
Total	294	469	14	22
Grand Total	**763**		**36**	

S4 DELF SCOLAIRE, B1, 2016
STATE SCHOOLS

Table 91 (b)

Level	**Number of Passes**		**Ungraded**	
	Male	**Female**	**Male**	**Female**
B1	**10**	**42**	**0**	**0**

Source: Education Management Information System (Ministry of Education)

HOSPITAL BEDS BY LOCATION AND BY TYPE OF WARD, 2012 - 2016

Table 92

Location/ type of ward		2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
TOTAL		**267**	**302**	**302**	**302**	**302**
Victoria Hospital		**192**	**227**	**227**	**227**	**227**
Medical	- Male	20	26	26	26	26
	- Female	25	25	25	25	25
Surgical	- Male	33	42	42	42	42
	- Female	29	39	39	39	39
	- Intensive care unit	6	6	6	6	6
Psychiatric		10	18	18	18	18
Paediatric		26	26	26	26	26
NICU [1]		8	10	10	10	10
Maternity		35	35	35	35	35
Others (general wards)		**75**	**75**	**75**	**75**	**75**
Anse Royale Hospital[2]		0	0	0	0	0
Baie Ste Anne Hospital		28	28	28	28	28
Logan Hospital, La Digue		8	8	10	10	10
Silhouette Clinic		4	4	3	3	3
North East Point Hospital		29	29	28	28	28
Hospice		6	6	6	6	6

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

Notes:

[1] Neonatal Intensive Care Unit specialising in care of ill premature newborn infants

[2] Anse Royale Hospital is still not operational

HEALTH PERSONNEL BY CATEGORY, GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS ONLY
2012 - 2016

Table 93 **Number**

Health Personnel	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
General Practitioners (GP)	93	120	140	135	177
Consultants	15	14	13	14	12
Dental Consultants	1	1	2	3	2
Dentists	13	20	18	18	24
Pharmacists	4	4	7	6	7
Other Professionals [(1)]	144	216	330	313	368
Para- Medicals	253	267	279	335	382
Nurses	419	416	432	445	513
Student Nurses	97	75	59	51	72
Other Health Ancillaries	247	263	216	244	248

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

Notes :

(1) Includes psychologists, physiotherapists, etc..

VICTORIA HOSPITAL - OCCUPANCY AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY 2016

Table 94

Ward		% Bed occupancy	Average length of stay (night)	Admission per bed (number)
Medical	- male	97%	5.0	70.7
	- female	70%	4.8	54.1
Surgical	- male	75%	5.7	48.7
	- female	81%	4.3	69.8
Paediatric		83%	3.6	83.3
NICU		40%	9.2	15.8
Maternity		68%	4.0	62.2
I.C.U.		74%	4.4	61.8
Psychiatric		72%	13.8	19.1
All Wards		**76%**	**4.8**	**58.0**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

VICTORIA HOSPITAL - IN-PATIENT ADMISSIONS BY WARD, 2016

Table 95 **Number**

MONTH	MEDICAL		SURGICAL		PAEDIATRIC		NICU		ICU		PSYCHIATRIC		MATERNITY	TOTAL		FEMALE (Excluding Maternity)	BOTH SEXES
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	F	M	F		
JAN	157	106	155	218	91	52	4	7	28	14	22	9	150	457	556	406	1,013
FEB	143	122	170	226	133	98	10	8	16	11	17	6	152	489	623	463	1,112
MAR	148	129	182	253	138	102	12	3	22	15	19	9	167	521	678	508	1,199
APR	164	112	168	219	122	74	8	8	24	12	10	8	194	496	627	425	1,123
MAY	169	114	181	244	126	87	9	3	23	3	20	10	207	528	668	458	1,196
JUN	173	138	164	229	99	87	6	6	25	7	15	7	204	482	678	468	1,160
JUL	171	122	169	224	108	66	9	3	21	17	23	3	180	501	615	432	1,116
AUG	173	99	171	228	85	40	8	6	18	13	25	16	178	480	580	396	1,060
SEP	133	85	164	200	86	73	8	13	23	7	27	17	171	441	566	382	1,007
OCT	147	112	181	259	106	81	4	3	9	12	21	10	176	468	653	474	1,121
NOV	138	114	180	229	87	76	6	3	17	9	16	8	243	444	682	436	1,126
DEC	122	99	159	193	84	65	8	3	14	11	22	6	155	409	532	374	941
TOTAL	**1,838**	**1,352**	**2,044**	**2,722**	**1,265**	**901**	**92**	**66**	**240**	**131**	**237**	**109**	**2,177**	**5,716**	**7,458**	**5,222**	**13,174**
BOTH SEXES		**3,190**		**4,766**		**2,166**		**158**		**371**		**346**			**13,174**		

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

DELIVERIES BY TYPE AT ALL HOSPITALS : 2012 - 2016

Table 96(a)

Types of Deliveries	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Normal Deliveries	1,217	1,144	1,123	1,115	1,128
Breech Deliveries	9	20	9	10	3
Forceps Deliveries	6	8	2	4	2
Ventouse Deliveries	3	12	16	18	39
Born Before Arrival	9	10	10	7	4
Caesarian	422	384	384	453	462
Others				1	
Number of Deliveries	**1,666**	**1,578**	**1,544**	**1,608**	**1,638**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section, Public Health Department

BIRTHWEIGHTS OF ALL DELIVERIES BY MATERNAL AGE FROM ALL HOSPITALS - 2016

Table 96(b)

BIRTHWEIGHT	MATERNAL AGE (IN YEARS)								NOT	
(KG)	<15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	SPECIFIED	TOTAL
<1.000	-	-	4	5	2	-	2	-	-	**13**
1.000 - 1.499	-	2	6	5	4	2	-	-	-	**19**
1.500 - 1.999	-	3	10	5	8	2	-	-	-	**28**
2.000 - 2.499	1	18	17	21	14	23	4	1	-	**99**
2.500 - 2.999	-	80	91	100	61	42	19	1	-	**394**
3.000 - 3.499	2	93	181	155	143	62	19	-	-	**655**
3.500 - 3.999	-	20	85	92	75	43	18	-	-	**333**
4.000+	-	5	27	24	22	14	5	-	-	**97**
NOT SPECIFIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**0**
ALL WEIGHTS	**3**	**221**	**421**	**407**	**329**	**188**	**67**	**2**	**-**	**1,638**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

REPORTED CASES OF ACCIDENTAL POISONING BY CAUSE, SEX AND AGE (IN YEARS) 2016

Table 97(a)

ICD CODES[(1)]	DESCRIPTION	BOTH SEXES	TOTAL		Age (Years) & Sex															
					0		1		2		3		4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15+	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
X40	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to nonopiod, analgesics, antipyretics and antirheumatics	**1**	**0**	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
X43	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other drugs acting on the autonomic nervous system	**3**	**0**	**3**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
X44	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified drugs, medicaments and biological substances	**2**	**0**	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
X47	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other gases and vapours	**1**	**1**	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
X48	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to pesticides	**3**	**1**	**2**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
X49	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified chemicals and noxious substances	**9**	**3**	**6**			3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	ALL CASES	**19**	**5**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Public Health Authority

Notes :

(1) International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)

M = Male, F = Female

REPORTED CASES OF INTENTIONAL SELF-HARM BY CAUSE, SEX AND AGE-GROUP, 2016

Table 97(b)

ICD CODES[(1)]	DESCRIPTION	BOTH SEXES	TOTAL		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45&+	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
X60	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to nonopioid analgesics, antipyretics and antirheumatics	**21**	**7**	**14**	-	-	2	6	4	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
X61	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to antiepileptic, sedative-hypnotic, antiparkinsonism and psychotropic drugs, not elsewhere classified	**9**	**-**	**9**	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	3
X62	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to narcotics and dysleptics {hallucinogens}, not elsewhere classified	**3**	**2**	**1**	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
X63	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other drugs acting on the autonomic nervous system	**2**	**-**	**2**	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
X64	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified drugs and medicaments and biological substances	**27**	**11**	**16**	-	-	1	2	5	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	1	1	3
X65	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to alcohol	**1**	**-**	**1**	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X68	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to pesticides	**5**	**4**	**1**	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
X69	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified chemicals and noxious substances	**13**	**6**	**7**	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3
X70	Intentional self-harm by hanging, strangulation and suffocation	**8**	**8**	**-**	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
X71	Intentional self-harm by drowning and submersion	**2**	**2**	**-**	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
X78	Intentional self-harm by sharp object	**3**	**1**	**2**	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
X78	Intentional self-harm by jumping or lying before moving object	**1**	**1**	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ALL CASES	**95**	**42**	**53**	**-**	**1**	**6**	**12**	**18**	**8**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**10**	**3**	**3**	**-**	**5**	**4**	**11**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Public Health Authority

Notes :

(1) International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)

M = Male, F = Female

OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND CLINIC ACTIVITIES - 2016

Table 98 **Number**

HEALTH CENTRES & REGION	Normal Working Hours		After Normal Working Hours		No of dressings	Domiciliary Care	School Health	MCH Seen by Doctor	MCH Seen by Nurse	Ante-Natal	Post Natal
	Doctor	Nurse	Doctor	Nurse							
CENTRAL MAHE	**108,010**	**55,810**	**48,277**	**27,239**	**26,793**	**3,197**	**4,401**	**548**	**9,131**	**18,106**	**618**
Casualty/ANC	23,025	13,632	26,161	17,557	868	-	-	-	-	13,272	-
S.P.D.F	4,145	5,054	-	-	1,082	-	-	-	-	-	-
S. T. C.	-	323	-	9	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
English River	53,601	22,016	22,116	9,673	15,388	2,258	3,423	447	7,372	4,834	447
Mont Fleuri	27,239	14,785	-	-	9,398	939	978	101	1,759	-	171
NORTH MAHE	**27,529**	**12,647**	**3,131**	**266**	**8,102**	**1,262**	**726**	**139**	**2,758**	**1,424**	**189**
Beau Vallon	20,971	6,818	3,131	266	5,842	803	658	112	2,166	1,424	150
Glacis	6,558	5,829	-	-	2,260	459	68	27	592	-	39
EAST MAHE	**31,121**	**21,129**	**89**	**1**	**11,199**	**2,335**	**4,694**	**346**	**5,418**	**-**	**210**
Les Mamelles	2,175	1,177	-	-	926	958	1,705	55	1,986	-	55
Anse Aux Pins	26,424	16,915	-	-	8,335	1,377	2,989	291	3,432	-	155
Prison	2,522	3,037	89	1	1,938	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH MAHE	**36,252**	**33,607**	**16,178**	**17,022**	**18,637**	**2,127**	**1,799**	**234**	**3,332**	**2,396**	**170**
Anse Royale	27,930	22,015	16,175	17,020	13,198	1,259	1,286	96	1,917	1,858	89
Baie Lazare	4,030	6,455	3	1	2,637	401	280	102	867	264	51
Takamaka	4,292	5,137	-	1	2,802	467	233	36	548	274	30
WEST MAHE	**30,945**	**23,043**	**11,984**	**7,616**	**12,664**	**1,674**	**272**	**204**	**3,330**	**1,252**	**156**
Beoliere	4,891	3,724	-	-	1,661	164	31	1	552	-	29
Port Glaud	3,343	4,487	-	-	1,874	209	136	16	532	-	27
Anse Boileau	19,826	12,420	11,984	7,616	8,203	1,253	86	166	1,947	1,252	77
Souvenir	2,885	2,412	-	-	926	48	19	21	299	-	23
PRASLIN	**28,130**	**18,332**	**5,083**	**1,995**	**8,829**	**941**	**1,023**	**192**	**2,653**	**1,500**	**127**
Baie Ste Anne	16,828	8,698	5,083	1,995	4,792	743	460	159	1,692	1,120	88
Grand Anse	11,302	9,634	-	-	4,037	198	563	33	961	380	39
LA DIGUE	**10,280**	**6,969**	**1,262**	**1,910**	**3,027**	**589**	**79**	**15**	**619**	**266**	**32**
SILHOUETTE	**2,520**	**1,183**	**581**	**290**	**574**	**20**	**-**	**8**	**12**	**-**	**-**
TOTAL	**274,787**	**172,720**	**86,585**	**56,339**	**89,825**	**12,145**	**12,994**	**1,686**	**27,253**	**24,944**	**1,502**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES, 2007 - 2016

Table 99 **Number of Notified Cases**

DISEASES	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
AH1N1			37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONJUNCTIVITIS	14,736	1,704	1,723	6,426	2,760	1,325	1,300	1,490	13,096	5,909
BLOODY DIARRHOEA	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
DIABETES (NEW CASES)		89	77	66	72	184	154	902	227	281
DIARRHOEA	4,631	3,055	1,987	2,673	1,739	6,362	6,324	6,446	7,402	8,534
DENGUE	-	-	-	-	7	-	17	-	12	1,962
ENCEPHALITIS	-	1	3	3	2	3	-	1	1	-
FOOD POISONING	27	46	20	32	12	48	-	33	67	60
HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZA B	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HYPERTENSION (NEW CASES)		250	193	163	135	277	497	1,024	952	782
HEPATITIS C*			31	55	55	141	97	83	143	150
HEPATITIS B				8		4	5	1	4	1
LEPROSY	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
LEPTOSPIROSIS	58	40	51	42	15	17	28	35	167	218
MALARIA [(1)]	11	13	11	3	4	15	14	-	9	8
MEASLES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MENINGITIS	6	43	11	8	10	7	-	4	1	-
MUMPS	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1
MRSA				299	481	1,018	1,220	1,147	1,391	1,286
PARATYPHOID	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
RUBELLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STRONGYLOIDIASIS	1	4	1	3	5	-	-	1	-	2
TETANUS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T.B. (ALL TYPES)	10	6	15	13	17	18	23	12	10	7
TYPHOID	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GONORRHEA	26	56	101	158	222	158	201	109	83	130
CHLAMYDIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	230
SECONDARY SYPHILIS	2	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	4	36
STROKE					155	178	204	74	296	217
CONGENITAL SYPHILIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHANCROID	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
NON-GONOCOCCAL CERVICITIS		121	131	153	130	104	88	85	94	87
NON-GONOCOCCAL URETHRITIS		36	24	42	19	25	18	14	15	10
WHOOPING COUGH	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
HIV	43	45	52	33	41	29	47	91	103	75
AIDS	12	30	16	16	20	10	21	19	15	8
ACUTE FLACCID PARALYSIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHIKUNGUNYA	1,008	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
INFLUENZA-LIKE SYNDROME	424	1,815	4,644	1,941	2,974	1,969	3,564	1,726	291	142
PNEUMONIA	123	233	150	236	224	275	333	350	423	507
TOTAL	**21,123**	**7,604**	**9,246**	**12,382**	**9,118**	**12,169**	**14,156**	**13,649**	**24,966**	**20,645**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

[(1)] Imported Cases

No Notified Cases of :- Cholera, Diphtheria, Maternal Tetanus, Neonatal Tetanus, Rabies, Smallpox & Yellow Fever

HEALTH CENTRE ATTENDANCES AND VITAL STATISTICS 2007 - 2016

Table 100(a)

ATTENDANCES AND VITAL STATISTICS	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
CLINIC ATTENDANCES										
Doctors Normal Hours	274,641	264,880	246,120	254,480	241,672	233,862	239,913	254,323	269,811	274,787
Doctors After Normal Hours	69,142	61,076	63,912	70,415	69,167	69,066	61,451	65,801	78,507	86,496
Seen By Nurse	159,187	162,627	124,385	183,307	181,404	186,499	189,067	196,515	208,394	226,021
Number of Dressings	83,048	93,176	85,056	87,137	88,111	87,956	86,637	93,546	91,825	87,887
IMMUNIZATIONS										
BCG	1,445	1,438	1,546	1,422	1,466	1,534	1,453	1,441	1,493	1,476
DPT/Polio1	1,510	1,461	1,568	1,450						
1st Penta DPT-HIB-HEPB					1,520	1,627	1,548	1,543	1,543	1,602
DPT/Polio2	1,505	1,469	1,548	1,496						
2nd Penta DPT-HIB-HEPB					1,519	1,651	1,572	1,535	1,540	1,626
DPT/Polio3	1,522	1,433	1,575	1,462						
3rd Penta DPT-HIB-HEPB					1,533	1,632	1,578	1,536	1,546	1,565
Booster Dose DPT-Polio	1,440	1,480	1,416	1,526	1,442	1,484	1,622	1,534	1,515	1,572
OPV 1	1,510	1,464	1,570	1,452	1,498	1,627	1,544	1,537	1,542	1,604
OPV 2	1,497	1,471	1,541	1,492	1,506	1,652	1,573	1,533	1,546	1,620
OPV 3	1,438	1,496	1,565	1,483	1,511	1,628	1,580	1,537	1,513	1,556
Tetanus Toxoid for Pregnant Women	482	479	444	446	564	420	483	412	685	1,298
Other Tetanus Toxoid	1,737	1,895	1,657	1,613	3,341	1,993	1,452	1,364	1,224	696
HEP B 3rd dose					538	-	-	-		
Measles\Mumps\Rubella	1,575	1,535	1,483	1,551	1,521	1,509	1,602	1,553	1,530	1,154
Yellow Fever	1,470	1,500	1,548	1,649	1,527	1,659	1,632	1,657	1,507	1,482
MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH										
Doctor	1,421	1,399	1,204	1,291	1,089	1,175	1,371	1,241	1,634	1,686
Nurse	27,074	27,350	28,067	27,660	27,371	28,446	27,869	27,033	28,021	27,253
Ante Natal Attendances	22,429	23,195	25,210	26,182	27,161	26,924	25,031	25,084	25,883	24,944
Post Natal Attendances	1,469	1,433	1,470	1,487	1,595	1,575	1,503	1,468	1,561	1,502
Family Planning :										
Pap Smear	4,975	5,332	4,322	4,889	5,079	5,234	4,880	4,980	5,030	4,211
New Acceptors	718	693	745	663	686	694	567	570	556	554
Drop Outs	1,657	1,699	1,584	1,907	1,828	1,649	1,458	1,592	1,624	1,580
Drop Out Returnings	1,840	1,812	1,997	1,812	1,839	1,950	1,705	1,743	1,639	1,566
Current Users	29,999	28,167	31,240	28,292	26,445	26,345	24,690	23,879	23,360	21,552
Children examined at school	13,303	12,824	11,263	8,952	10,119	10,373	9,464	11,990	13,393	12,994
Home Visits	12,037	15,322	14,658	11,505	10,932	10,746	10,603	11,951	12,975	12,145
Registered Births	1,499	1,546	1,580	1,504	1,623	1,645	1,566	1,557	1,592	1,645
Infant Deaths	16	20	17	21	16	17	29	17	17	22
No. of Deaths	630	662	684	664	691	651	717	725	703	747
Mid Year Population	85,032	86,956	87,298	86,525	87,440	88,303	89,949	91,359	93,419	94,677
Crude Birth Rate	17.6	17.8	18.0	17.4	18.5	18.6	17.4	17.0	17.0	17.4
Infant Mortality Rate	10.7	12.9	10.8	14.0	9.8	10.3	18.5	10.8	10.7	13.4
Crude Death Rate	7.4	7.6	7.8	7.7	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.9

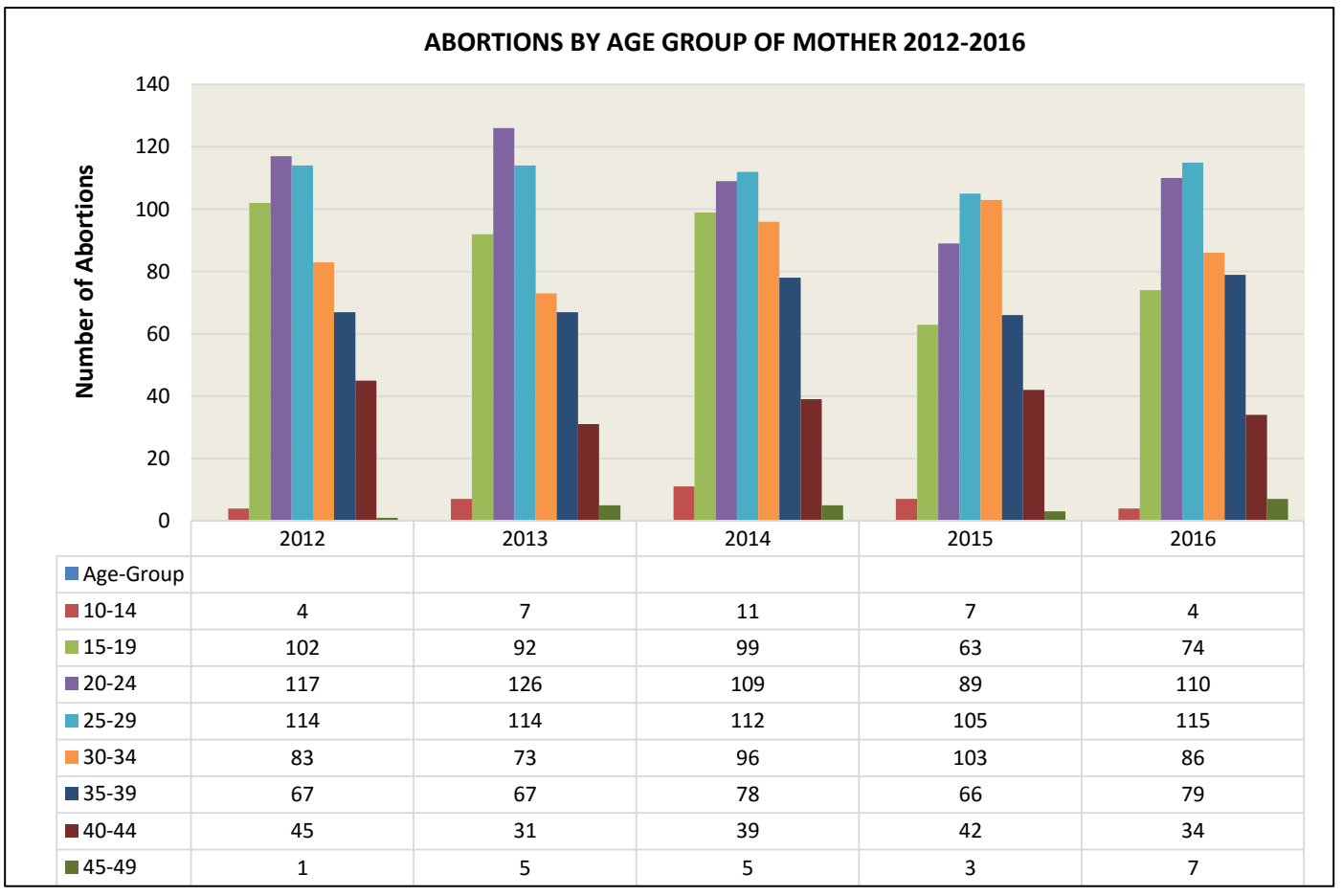
Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority

ABORTIONS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2012 - 2016

Table 100 (b) **Number**

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Age-Group					
10-14	4	7	11	7	4
15-19	102	92	99	63	74
20-24	117	126	109	89	110
25-29	114	114	112	105	115
30-34	83	73	96	103	86
35-39	67	67	78	66	79
40-44	45	31	39	42	34
45-49	1	5	5	3	7
TOTAL	**533**	**515**	**549**	**478**	**509**

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Public Health, Public Health Authority



	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Age-Group					
10-14	4	7	11	7	4
15-19	102	92	99	63	74
20-24	117	126	109	89	110
25-29	114	114	112	105	115
30-34	83	73	96	103	86
35-39	67	67	78	66	79
40-44	45	31	39	42	34
45-49	1	5	5	3	7

REPORTED CRIME AND OTHER OFFENCES (POLICE GENERATED CASES) - 2016

Table 101(a)	2016				
	Quarter 1	Quarter 2	Quarter 3	Quarter 4	TOTAL
PUBLIC ORDER OFFENCES(Police generated cases)	**403**	**286**	**435**	**655**	**1,779**
Affray	2	6	2	6	**16**
Attempt to commit a negligent act to cause harm	-	-	-	-	**-**
Breach of peace	-	-	-	-	**-**
Consuming Alcohol in public place	366	254	405	621	**1,646**
Defamation of the President	-	-	-	-	**-**
Disorderly conduct in police building	9	9	13	9	**40**
Drunk & incapable	7	-	3	11	**21**
Idle & disorderly(A-I)	9	12	9	8	**38**
Illegal selling of alcohol before/after limited time	-	-	-	-	**-**
Loitering	7	4	2	-	**13**
Rogue and Vagabond	-	1	-	-	**1**
Selling alcohol to a person under age of 18	-	-	-	-	**-**
Using obscene language in public	3	-	1	-	**4**
Offences relating to the adminstration of justice(Police generated cases)	**16**	**13**	**19**	**14**	**62**
Assault on police officer	6	6	15	8	**35**
Giving false information to the police	3	-	1	-	**4**
Insulting police officer	-	-	-	-	**-**
Obstructing a police officer in excursion of his duty	4	1	3	1	**9**
Perjury	-	-	-	-	**-**
Refuse to give name	-	-	-	2	**2**
Resist arrest	3	6	-	3	**12**
Drugs(Police generated cases)	**25**	**27**	**41**	**112**	**205**
Cultivation of control drugs	-	-	3	2	**5**
Importation of control drugs	-	-	-	-	**-**
Possession of control drugs	23	27	38	106	**194**
Possession of hard drugs	-	-	-	2	**2**
Possession of utensils	-	-	-	-	**-**
Presumption of consumption	2	-	-	-	**2**
Refuse to give control samples	-	-	-	-	**-**
Trafficking control drugs	-	-	-	2	**2**
Trafficking in hard drugs	-	-	-	-	**-**
Firearms, ammunition and explosives(Police generated cases)	**8**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**24**
Importation of firearm and ammunition	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poss. of explosive(including Tuna crackers	1	1	-	-	**2**
Poss. of offensive weapon	6	5	5	5	**21**
Unlawful poss. Of firearm/Ammunition	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful possession of firearm	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful possession of ammunition	1	-	-	-	**1**
Environment and Fisheries(Police generated cases)	**7**	**5**	**8**	**8**	**28**
Burning without permission/permit	-	-	-	-	**-**
Cutting or selling protected trees w/out a permit	-	-	-	-	**-**
Dealing in nature nuts	-	-	-	-	**-**
Illegal fishing in Seychelles territorial water	-	-	-	-	**-**
Littering	7	4	7	7	**25**
Poaching of sea turtle	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poss. of coco-de-mer w/out permitted	-	-	1	-	**1**
Poss. of spear gun	-	-	-	-	**-**
Removal of sand w/out permit	-	-	-	-	**-**
Selling protected trees	-	-	-	-	**-**
Stealing protected animals	-	-	-	-	**-**
Taking or processing of sea cucumber w/out a license	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful poss. of turtle meat, turtle shell, dolphin & lobster	-	1	-	1	**2**
Other crimes Not Elsewhere Classified (Police generated cases)	**7**	**11**	**12**	**7**	**37**
Illegal gambling	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poss. of illegal items	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poss of pornographic material	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poss. of more than 20 ltr of baka or lapire w/out licence	-	-	-	-	**-**
Receiving stolen property	-	1	-	-	**1**
Removal of boundaries	-	-	-	-	**-**
Trading without licence	-	-	2	-	**2**
Unauthorised access/enter international airport	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful act of interference with aviation act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful possession of property	7	10	10	7	**34**
Urinating in public	-	-	-	-	**-**
Using a boat as a hire craft without a license	-	-	-	-	**-**

Table 101(a) (continued)

R.T.A.(Police generated cases)	**4,986**	**4,880**	**4,520**	**4,255**	**18,641**
Bicycle offences	10	7	2	1	**20**
Consuming alcohol in a vehicle on the public road	31	46	25	45	**147**
Driving a motor vehicle without a valid road fund licence	47	35	30	47	**159**
Driving a motor vehicle after being issued with notice not to use	-	-	-	-	**-**
Driving a motor vehicle under the influence of drink or alcohol	12	10	8	7	**37**
Driving a motor vehicle without insurance	17	15	16	18	**66**
Driving a motor vehicle without valid drivers licence	30	12	3	14	**59**
Driving a motor vehicle with a defective tyre	23	49	57	53	**182**
Driving a motor vehicle with defective brakes	3	3	10	11	**27**
Driving a motor vehicle with alcohol concentration above prescribed limit	205	173	96	218	**692**
Driving a motor vehicle with defective headlamp	7	8	9	6	**30**
Driving a motor vehicle with tinted windows	47	52	51	101	**251**
Driving an unlicenced vehicle on the road	5	7	3	6	**21**
Driving a motor vehicle without a driving licence	148	58	21	29	**256**
Exceeding the speed limit	248	178	143	278	**847**
Failing to display road fund licence	15	15	24	21	**75**
Failing to stop when ordered to do so by a Police Officer in Uniform	8	9	16	6	**39**
Failing to wear seat belt	2,106	2,435	1,836	1,862	**8,239**
Parking offenses	729	1,015	1,382	861	**3,987**
Refusing to take a breathelizer test	3	2	3	9	**17**
Other R.T.A. offences	1,292	751	785	662	**3,490**
TOTAL(Police generated cases)	**5,452**	**5,228**	**5,040**	**5,056**	**20,776**

Source: Seychelles Police

REPORTED CRIME AND OTHER OFFENCES (RE-ACTIVE CASES) - 2016

Table 101 (b)	2016				
	Quarter 1	Quarter 2	Quarter 3	Quarter 4	TOTAL
Murder, Manslaughter and Infanticide (Reactive cases)	**3**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**12**
Causing death by dangerous driving	-	1	1	2	**4**
Infanticide	-	1	-	1	**2**
Manslaughter	2	1	-	-	**3**
Murder	1	2	-	-	**3**
Serious Offences (Reactive cases)	**23**	**22**	**29**	**36**	**110**
Abduction	1	-	-	-	**1**
Act with intend to cause grievous harm	3	2	3	1	**9**
Attempted Murder	-	-	1	-	**1**
Child abuse(not including sexual assault)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Grievous Harm	9	10	5	14	**38**
Grievous Harm(D.V)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	**-**
Physical Abuse	-	-	-	-	**-**
Piracy	-	-	-	-	**-**
Seditious offences	-	-	-	-	**-**
Wounding	10	10	20	21	**61**
Wounding(D.V)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Robberies (Reactive cases)	**9**	**16**	**11**	**8**	**44**
Attempted Robbery	-	-	-	1	**1**
Robbery	5	4	4	1	**14**
Robbery with violence	4	12	7	6	**29**
Sexual Offences (Reactive cases)	**27**	**27**	**22**	**21**	**97**
Attempted sexual assault	-	1	-	-	**1**
Indecent Act	5	6	2	6	**19**
Keeping a brothel	-	-	-	-	**-**
Living on the earning of prostitution	-	-	-	-	**-**
Prostitution offences(human trafficking)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Sexual Assault(Indecent Assault)	11	6	3	1	**21**
Sexual Assault(Non accidental touching of the sexual organ of another)	1	-	-	-	**1**
Sexual Assault(Non accidental touching of another with one's sexual organ)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Sexual Assault(Penetration of a body orifice of another for a sexual purpose)	7	11	7	6	**31**
Sexual assault of a child	3	3	10	8	**24**
Offences Against Person (Reactive cases)	**184**	**172**	**179**	**180**	**715**
Antisocial behaviour	2	-	-	-	**2**
A.O.A.B.H	108	112	120	123	**463**
A.O.A.B.H(D.V)	5	3	1	3	**12**
Assaulting a child	11	13	7	9	**40**
Assaulting a child(D.V)	2	-	-	-	**2**
Child neglect	4	3	5	2	**14**
Common Assault	11	8	14	14	**47**
Common Assault(D.V)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Deformation	-	-	-	-	**-**
Habouring a minor	-	-	-	-	**-**
Insulting the modesty of a person	-	-	-	-	**-**
Insulting the religion of any class	-	-	-	-	**-**
Omitting to do an act likely to indanger human life	-	-	-	-	**-**
Procuring Abortion	1	-	-	-	**1**
Threatening Violence	28	21	27	23	**99**
Threatening Violence(D.V)	2	1	2	-	**5**
Reckless/rash or negligent Act	10	11	3	6	**30**

Table 101(b) (continued)

Burglaries (Reactive cases)	**211**	**291**	**221**	**262**	**985**
Attempted Breaking	-	2	5	5	**12**
Attempted Burglary	2	1	-	-	**3**
Breaking into building	3	7	13	8	**31**
Breaking into building & Stealing	29	41	31	46	**147**
Breaking into building other than a dwelling and stealing	-	-	-	-	**-**
Breaking into building with intend to commit a felony	-	-	1	1	**2**
Breaking into tourist establishment	-	-	-	-	**-**
Burglary	6	8	10	11	**35**
Burglary/Stealing	52	48	27	31	**158**
Entering dwelling house	1	1	-	-	**2**
Entering dwelling house & stealing	18	19	11	17	**65**
Entering dwelling house with intend to commit a felony	1	5	2	2	**10**
Enter into building and stealing	-	1	4	5	**10**
Entering into building with intend to commit a felony	1	3	1	-	**5**
Housebreaking	5	9	14	17	**45**
Housebreaking & Stealing	74	122	81	105	**382**
Housebreaking with intention to commit a felony	-	1	1	-	**2**
Possession of housebreaking implements	-	-	-	-	**-**
Stealing from dwelling house	19	23	20	14	**76**
Theft (Reactive cases)	**303**	**284**	**270**	**269**	**1,126**
Attempted Stealing	1	-	-	-	**1**
Beach Theft	11	11	13	22	**57**
Possession of stolen property	-	-	-	-	**-**
Retaining stolen property	-	-	-	-	**-**
Stealing (Value above SR1000)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Stealing (Value below SR1000)	-	-	-	-	**-**
Stealing by finding	-	1	2	1	**4**
Stealing by servant	9	11	8	13	**41**
Stealing from boat or vessel	20	6	2	7	**35**
Stealing from person	17	23	20	11	**71**
Stealing from vehicle	24	32	29	29	**114**
Theft from hotel room	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful use of boat or vessel	-	-	-	1	**1**
Unlawful use of vehicle	6	9	6	5	**26**
Stealing	215	191	190	180	**776**
Arson and Criminal Damage (Reactive cases)	**74**	**85**	**82**	**74**	**315**
Arson	9	2	4	3	**18**
Attempted Arson	1	2	1	-	**4**
Attempt to destroy property	-	-	3	-	**3**
Damaging government property	1	3	5	2	**11**
Damaging property	59	75	67	66	**267**
Damaging property(D.V)	-	2	2	2	**6**
Destroying property	4	1	-	1	**6**
Interfering with electric installation public unit	-	-	-	-	**-**
Fraud (Reactive cases)	**37**	**42**	**37**	**50**	**166**
Aiding & abating to commit fraud	-	-	-	-	**-**
Bribery	-	-	-	-	**-**
Extortion	1	2	-	4	**7**
False accounting	1	-	-	-	**1**
Forgery	8	2	2	3	**15**
Fraud	5	1	10	10	**26**
Giving false information	-	-	-	-	**-**
Importing or purchasing forged notes	-	-	-	-	**-**
Issuing cheque without provision	9	14	4	7	**34**
Misappropriation of money	-	1	-	-	**1**
Money Laundering	-	-	-	-	**-**
Obtaining credit by false pretence	1	-	-	-	**1**

Table 101(b) (continued)

Obtaining fares by false pretence	-	-	-	1	**1**
Obtaining goods by false pretence	3	3	3	3	**12**
Obtaining money by false pretence	8	18	13	20	**59**
Obtaining service by false pretence	-	-	-	-	**-**
Offering bribe to Govt. employee	-	-	-	-	**-**
Official corruption	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poss.of counterfeit money	1	-	4	2	**7**
Poss.of false document	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unauthorised access with criminal intent	-	1	-	-	**1**
Unlawful poss. of forged documents/notes	-	-	1	-	**1**
Uttering false/forged notes	-	-	-	-	**-**
Offences under Statutory Laws/Acts	**9**	**5**	**9**	**2**	**25**
Contravention of Companies Act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Contravention of Consumer Protection Act	3	1	-	-	**4**
Contravention of Fair Trade Commission Act	6	4	8	2	**20**
Contravention of Licenses Act	-	-	1	-	**1**
Contravention under Bankruptcy/Insolvency Act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Public Order Offences (Reactive cases)	**15**	**10**	**14**	**17**	**56**
Common Nuissance	15	10	10	17	**52**
Unlawful assembly	-	-	4	-	**4**
Offences relating to the administration of justice (Reactive cases)	**4**	**6**	**8**	**6**	**24**
Aiding & abetting	-	-	-	-	**-**
Attempted escape	-	-	-	-	**-**
Destroying evidence	-	-	-	-	**-**
Breach of court order	-	-	-	-	**-**
Contempt of court	-	-	-	-	**-**
Escape from lawful custody	4	6	3	5	**18**
Failing to comply with bail	-	-	5	-	**5**
Habouring Escaped Prisoners	-	-	-	1	**1**
Environment and Fisheries(Reactive cases)	**1**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1**
Breadfruit & other trees protection Act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Illegal waste on land	-	-	-	-	**-**
Foiling water	-	-	-	-	**-**
Poaching of coco-de-mer	1	-	-	-	**1**
Tobacco control act	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unlawful possession of birds	-	-	-	-	**-**
Other crimes Not Elsewhere Classified (Reactive cases)	**20**	**25**	**18**	**16**	**79**
Allowing animal to stray	1	-	-	-	**1**
Bigamy	-	-	-	-	**-**
Criminal tresspass	16	21	13	13	**63**
Cruelty to animals	-	-	1	-	**1**
Display of / Traffic in indecent material	-	-	1	-	**1**
Entering into prison with illegal articles	-	1	1	2	**4**
Endangering the safety of an aircraft	-	1	-	-	**1**
Illegal connection of water	-	-	2	-	**2**
Prohibited goods	-	-	-	-	**-**
Traffic in obscene publication	1	-	-	1	**2**
Conspiracy to commit murder	1	1	-	-	**2**
Maliciously administered poison with intend to harm	1	1	-	-	**2**

Table 101(b) (continued)

R.T.A. (Reactive cases)	**18**	**14**	**-**	**-**	**32**
Dangerous driving	1	-	-	-	**1**
Hit & run	-	-	-	-	**-**
Negligent driving	17	14	-	-	**31**
Reckless driving	-	-	-	-	**-**
TOTAL (Reactive cases)	**938**	**1,004**	**901**	**944**	**3,787**

Enquiries					
Preservation of peace	-	-	-	-	**-**
Attempted suicide	2	-	-	-	**2**
Fatal accident	-	-	-	-	**-**
Missing person	-	-	-	-	**-**
Preservation of life	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unnatural death	-	-	-	-	**-**
TOTAL (Enquiries)	**2**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**2**

Police generated cases	**5,452**	**5,228**	**5,040**	**5,056**	**20,776**
Reactive cases	**938**	**1,004**	**901**	**944**	**3,787**
Enquiries	**2**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**2**
Skipped in CB	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
GRAND TOTAL	**6,392**	**6,232**	**5,941**	**6,000**	**24,565**

National Bureau of Statistics

Caravelle House
Manglier Street
Victoria, Mahe
SEYCHELLES

Tel: 248-4611650
Fax: 248- 4225634
Email: stats@nbs.gov.sc
Website: http://www.nbs.gov.sc